This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

MALTA

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1906-7.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1907.

Price 4s.

Digitized by Google

The University of Chicago
Libraries

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

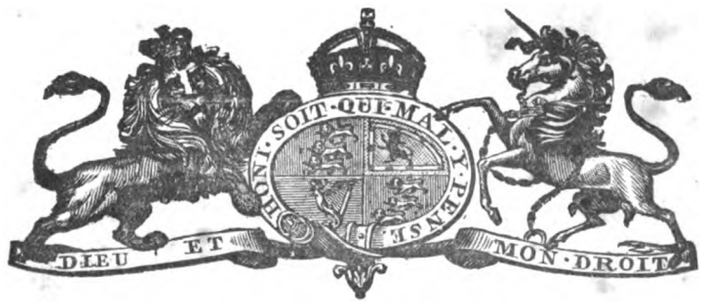
Malta.

MALTA

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1906-7.



GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1907.

Price 4s.

Digitized by Google

J309
.R2

Doc
Doc

Digitized by Google

1125887

CONTENTS.

Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A
Revenue and Expenditure	B
Comparative yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	C
Public Debt	D
Military Expenditure	DD
Legislation	E
Political Franchise...	F
Councils and Assemblies	G
Civil Establishments	H
Officers who have given security for the due discharge of their duties ...	I
Foreign Consuls	K
Population	L
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	M
Education	N
Licensed Public Schools and Newspapers	O
Exchanges, Moneys, Accounts, Weights and Measures	P
Imports and Exports	Q
Shipping	R
Agriculture	S
Gaols and Prisoners	T
Hospitals	U
Lunatic Asylum and Orphan Asylum	V
Charitable and Literary Institutions	W
Criminal Statistics	X
Government Houses	Y

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

IN

1906-1907.

Specified under respective Laws or Authorities under which they are derived.

THERE ARE NO TAXES IN MALTA.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 41 of 2 March 1906.		
Passport	2 6	48 17 6
Attestation of a document	2 6	18 5 0
Certificate under Office Seal... ... ... *from* ...	2 6	1 15 0
to ...	5 0	
Warrant to act as Advocate	1 0 0	— — —
Do. do. Legal Procurator	1 0 0	— — —
Do. do. Public Notary	1 0 0	2 0 0
Do. to practise as Physician and Surgeon or both	1 0 0	1 0 0
Do. do. Dental Surgeon or Dentist	1 0 0	— — —
Do. do. Veterinary Surgeon	1 0 0	— — —
Do. do. Apothecary	1 0 0	14 0 0
Do. do. Assistant Apothecary	1 0 0	1 10 0
Do. do. Midwife	2 6	1 10 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Certificate of British Registry	10 0	— 5 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	5 0	1 15 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office ... ...*each receipt*	3 0	— 15 0
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Any other certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	5 0	— — —
For Ships exceeding 50 tons Burthen: A pass	15 0	— — —
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Certificate of British Registry	5 0	1 0 0
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Adjustment of Papers on change of Owner or Master	2 6	— 5 0
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Receipts under Office Seal for Registry Certificates or other Documents returned or deposited in the Office ... ...*each receipt*	1 6	— — —
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: Any other Certificate from the Records relating to Shipping under the Office Seal	2 6	— 7 6
For Ships not exceeding 50 tons Burthen: A pass	7 6	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. IV of 1891.		
Certificate of Competency of Master for foreign-going ship (Art. 18)	2 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Mate of the first class (,,)	1 0 0	1 0 0
,, ,, of Mate of the second class (,,)	10 0	— 10 0
,, ,, of Engineer of the first class (,,)	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Engineer of the second class (,,)	10 0	— — —
,, ,, of Master of the second class (,,)	1 0 0	— — —
,, ,, of Master of the second class to a Mate of the first class (Art. 19)	5 0	— — —
To Warrants of Mate of the first class and of Master of the second class granted simultaneously (Art. 19) ...	1 5 0	— — —
License for *Padrone* (Art. 31)	10 0	— — —
,, ,, to a Mate of second class (Art. 31)	5 0	— — —
Levied under Merchant Shipping Act. Sec. 64 of 1894.		
Inspection of Shipping Registers or Copies of Entries and of Declarations in the same... ... *each*	1 0	— — —
Fees Levied under Government Notice No. 41 of 2 March, 1906.		
Extracts from documents, not under Office Seal ... ... *each page*	1 6	— 10 6
Letters of Naturalization	20 0 0	20 0 0
Letters of Denization ... ... *from* ...	1 10 0	— — —
to ...	12 10 0	— — —
Fees for Examinations for 4th Class Clerkships ... ... *each*	15 0	12 0 0
Do. other Examinations for entrance into the Public Service ... ... ,,	5 0	7 15 0
Do. Examinations for licences to act as Weighers ... ... ,,	5 0	1 10 0
Licence to act as Master of a Steam Launch ... ... ,,	5 0	— 15 0
Licence to act as Engine Driver of a Steam Launch ... ... ,,	5 0	2 0 0
Total ... ... £		139 5 6

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

POST OFFICE	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Ordinance No. XVI of 1900.	
Sale of Postage Stamps	15,128 7 8
Surcharge Postage	494 16 6
Private Boxes	72 7 0
Commission on Money Orders issued	232 7 7
Do. do. paid (Foreign)	106 18 1
Do. on Postal Orders (British)	114 19 8
Do. do. (Local)	— — 3
Share of Postage on Parcel Mails inwards	1,674 8 4½
Share of fees on Insured Letters inwards	3 16 9
International Transit Rates	1,262 1 11
Sale of Sign Boards to Stamp Agents	45 5 2
Miscellaneous	18 2 3½
Total ... ... £	19,153 11 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 41 of 2 March 1906.		
Insertions of Advertisements:—		
43 not exceeding 8 lines	2 6	5 7 6
262 Exceeding 8 lines and not exceeding 17 lines	4 0	52 8 0
29 ,, 17 ,, ,, 22 ,, ...	5 0	7 5 0
24 ,, 22 ,, ,, 33 ,, ...	7 0	8 8 0
18 ,, 33 ,, ,, 44 ,, ...	8 0	7 4 0
10 ,, 44 lines ... ... *per line*	2	12 0 8
386		92 13 2
SALES, ETC.		
Sale of, and subscription to, Gazette	47 14 1	
Sale of publications	96 4 8½	
Sale of Maps of Malta	16 7 6	
Sale of School Books	153 15 9½	
Numbering Railway Tickets, Departmental Forms, etc.	28 2 4	342 4 5
		434 17 7
Miscellaneous		2 16 0
Total ... ... £		437 13 7

PUBLIC REGISTRY	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied with respect to Hypothecations under Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.		
For each note of registration, or renewal of registration, or for each annotation of cession, reduction or cancellation—		
a. For the first twelve lines of registration...	1 6	584 9 0
b. For any further space	6	
For searches for registration against each individual, with or without inspection of the registration, for each annual index in which the search is demanded	3	466 12 9
For a special Certificate of a registration, over and above the fee for searches	10	— — 10
For each annotation to be inserted in the said certificate	3	8 6 7
For a general Certificate, over and above the fees for searches—		
a. If the Certificate does not contain more than eight registrations	2 0	3 5 0
b. It it contains more than eight registrations, for each additional registration	3	
For a Certificate that there is no registration against any individual, over and above the fees for searches ...	2 0	— 6 0
Fees levied with respect to 'Insinuazioni' under Ordinance No. VII of 1859, Ordinance No. XI of 1865, and Ordinance No. XIII of 1895.		
For each note of registration, same fees as fixed for Hypothecary registrations		364 9 6
For searches for registrations against each individual, same fees as fixed for searches for Hypothecary registrations		102 12 3
For any copy or extract for every page	7	5 19 9
Levied with respect to Births, Marriages and Deaths, under Ordinance No. 1 1873, and No. VII of 1880.		
For registration of births, marriages and notes		253 13 0
For inspection of a registration or a note whereof the date is indicated	6	— — —
For the searching for a registration or a note, with or without inspection		
If the year is specifically indicated...	6	1 17 3
If the year is not indicated, for each annual index in which the search is to be made	3	— — —
For a certificate containing an extract of a registration, with such notes as may be appended thereto, or for a certificate declaring that there is no registration of the act for which search has been made, over and above the fee for the search	1 3	45 11 3
		1,837 3 2
Fees levied by Government Notary under Government Letter No. 2969 of the 27th December 1893.		
Notarial Fees	280 2 0	
Copies and Extracts	19 16 7	299 18 7
Fees levied with respect to the Archives of the "Order of St. John" and the "Università" under Government Notice of 13th March, 1838.		
		2,137 1 9
For Official extracts from the Records or Archives		— 2 0
Total ... ... £		2,137 3 9

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT				Amount collected	
Articles		Import Duties	Dues for Store-rent	Import	Store
		s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.					
Beer...	per Maltese barrel	3 0	2d. per Maltese barrel payable half yearly in advance	— — —	— — —
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.					
Beer containing one per centum of proof spirit or more than one per cent	per Gallon	4½	1d. per Maltese barrel for a period not exceeding one year	25,243 13 1	11 2 0
Beer containing not more than one per centum of proof spirit ...	,,	1			
Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1899.					
Cattle—					
Bullocks and other animals of the kind, and sheep ...	per cantar	4 0	... ...	12,519 6 4	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. II of 1896.					
Imported meat: Fresh, frozen or preserved meat (beef or mutton) with the exception of meat preserved by salt only	,,	10 0	½ per cent *ad valorem* payable half yearly in advance	3,578 5 5	1 0 5
Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.					
Horses and mules	per head	20 0	... ...	530 0 0	— — —
Grain—					
Wheat	per Salm	10 0	2d. payable only once	53,042 9 9	272 6 9
Indian corn	,,	6 0	2d. ,, ,,	61 13 7	— 2 0
Barley	,,	4 0	2d. ,, ,,	547 10 0	12 7 3
Saggina	,,	3 0	2d. ,, ,,	2,498 15 4	56 3 3
Other Inferior Grain	,,	5 0	2d. ,, ,,	34 17 6	— — —
Manufactured Grain	per cantar	6 0	2d. ,, ,,	38,754 11 1	103 18 10
Wheat, Indian Corn, Barley, or other Inferior Grains, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man (commonly called Frumentazzo)	per Salm	2 0	2d. ,, ,,	5 14 6	— — —
Manufactured Grain, if damaged so as to be unfit for the food of man	per cantar	2 0	2d. ,, ,,	41 2 1	— — —
Potatoes	,,	10	2d. ,, ,,	3,109 6 3	— — —
Levied under Order in Council dated 20th November 1905.					
Malt...	per cantar	5 0	2d. ,, ,,	203 3 11	— — —
Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1897.					
Cotton seed oil	per caffiso	1 0	1d. payable half yeerly in advance	2,228 7 6	26 15 11
Oil of any other description, with exception of linseed oil, of other oils used as medicine, and of any oils, which being unfit for food, are intended for industrial purposes ...	,,	6	1d. ,, ,,	867 18 0	104 19 3
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.					
Petroleum	per Gallon	1	¼ per case of 8 gallons or under, payable half yearly in advance	6,917 2 9	* 79 2 7
Levied under Ordinance dated 30th October 1837.					
Pulse and Seeds—					
Beans, Caravances, Chick-peas, Kidney-beans, Lentils, Lupins, Peas, and Vetches	per Salm	2 0	2d. payable only once	5,840 12 2	33 10 3
Carob-beans, and Cotton seed	per cantar	6	2d. ,, ,,	2,469 18 5	32 18 5
Vinegar	per Maltese barrel	2 0	2d. per Maltese barrel payable half yearly in advance	112 9 8	1 2 6
Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1889.					
Wines—					
Wine in casks	per Maltese barrel	from 2 6 to 22 6	2d. for each period of six months or part thereof		
Other wines imported in bottles	per dozen	from 9 upwards according to size	2d. ,, ,,		
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.					
Wines containing 15 % of Alcohol in 100 parts of dutiable liquid	per Maltese barrel	3 0	2d. ,, ,,	48,910 14 4	255 13 11
,, 16 ,, ,,	,,	7 11	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 17 ,, ,,	,,	12 10	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 18 ,, ,,	,,	17 10	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 19 ,, ,,	,,	22 9	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 20 ,, ,,	,,	27 8	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 21 ,, ,,	,,	32 8	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 22 ,, ,,	,,	37 7	3d. ,, ,,		
,, 23 ,, ,,	,,	42 6	3d. ,, ,,		
,, from 24 to 57 ,, ,,	,,	47 6	3d. ,, ,,		
Wines imported in bottles, jars, or other recipients other than Casks, shall pay additional duty as follows:					
Sparkling	per Gallon	3 0			
Still	,,	1 0			
Carried forward		... ...	... ... £	207,517 11 8	991 3 4

* £ 51 15 4 whereof levied under Ordinance No. V of 1862, and No. III of 1870.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*			Amount collected	
Articles	Import Duties	Dues for Store-rent	Import	Store
	s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	207,517 11 8	991 3 4
Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899.				
Spirits—				
Spirits or strong waters of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer (London Proof) and so in proportion for any strength greater than that of the said proof ... ... per Maltese barrel	47 6	4d. for each period of six months or part thereof	32,098 5 1	(*b*) 229 19 10
Levied under Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901.				
Sugar (refined) ... ... per rotolo	.25	2d. per 175 lbs. for a period not exceeding one year	5,999 7 10	14 7 4
,, (raw) ... ... ,,	·06	2d. ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Tobacco				
Manufactured, viz—				
Cigars or Cigarettes ... ... ,,	1 9	3d. per 100 boxes of 100 cigars payable half yearly in advance	3,429 18 5	17 14 10
Cavendish or Negro head ... ... ,,	(*a*) 2 0½	6d. per 100 lbs. payable half yearly in advance	360 6 2	8 1 1
Other manufactured Tobacco ... ... ,,	1 2	6d. ,, ,,	376 16 1	— 12 1
Snuff containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in every 100lbs. weight thereof ... ... ,,	1 0¼	6d. ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Snuff not containing more than 13lbs. of moisture in 100lbs. weight thereof ... ... ,,	1 3¾	6d. ,, ,,	— 15 8	— — —
Unmanufactured, viz—				
American ... ... ,,	3½	6d. ,, ,,	8,208 11 6	276 12 1
Levant, and other unmanufactured tobacco of all other places ... ... ,,	3½	6d. ,, ,,		
RENT ON FREE GOODS LODGED IN CUSTOM HOUSE STORES				
Levied under Ordinance No. III of 1870.				
Gunpowder	... ...	2d. per 100 lbs. payable half yearly in advance	— — —	9 17 9
Levied under Ordinance No. V of 1862, and Government Notice No. 10 of 8th January 1898.				
Tin plates	... ...	2d. per box every three months payable in advance	— — —	11 19 0
Cocoa, Coffee, Wax, Elephant's Teeth, Cloves, Indigo, Flax, Munt's Metal, Pepper, Lead, Copper, Tin, Tea, and Zinc	... ...	*Ad valorem* ½ per cent every six months		
Chains and Anchors	... ...	*Ad valorem* 1 per cent every six months		
Hemp, Cotton, Iron, Cotton Twist, Wood, Manufactured Goods, Rice and Soap	... ...	*Ad valorem* ½ per cent every three months		
Levied under Government Notice of 28th June 1858.				
For every package: For the first period of fourteen days	... ...	3d.	— — —	— — —
For the second ,, ,, ...	... ...	4d.		
For the third ,, ,, ...	... ...	5d.		
For the fourth ,, ,, ...and for any subsequent period of fourteen days	... ...	6d.		
Levied under Government Notice of 20th November 1891.				
Potatoes	... ...	Per package 1d. for the first period of two months and 2d. for every subsequent month	— — —	7 8 3
Flour	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Lard	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Tomato Paste	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Cumin Seed	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— — 10
Clothes	... ...	,, ,, ,,	— — —	— — —
Onions	... ...	½ above rates	— — —	— 2 11
		£	257,991 12 5	1,567 19 4
Total Duties of Imports			... ...	257,991 12 5
Total Duties of Imports and Dues for Store-rent			... ...	259,559 11 9

OBSERVATIONS.

Store-rent is payable from day of Deposit. *For exception see Ordinance No. III of 1857.*

The Salm for Customs purposes is calculated by strike measure, except in the case of large Sicilian beans, the duties and Store-rent dues on which are levied by heap measure.

The Store-rent on Oil placed in vats is regulated on the capacity of the vat—*See* Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.

Carried forward ... ... £ 259,559 11 9

(*a*) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. per lb. and 9d. per lb. Say 8d. ⅞ per Rot. by Proclamation No. VII of 17 May, 1902.

(*b*) Levied under Ordinance No. III of 1857 and Order in Council of 1901.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government,

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*				Amount collected
				£ s. d.
Brought forward				259,559 11 9
	Tonnage and Port Dues			
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1871.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Every ship or other sea-going craft discharging in these Islands any quantity of goods, shall pay tonnage dues, regulated at the rate per ton, of...	— 3	590 12 0	590 12 0	
Steam Ships are subject to pay port dues as follows:				
When the tonnage of the ship does not exceed 400 tons	20 0	71 0 0		
When it exceeds that limit, but does not exceed 800 tons	40 0	196 0 0		
When it exceeds 800 tons	60 0	5,385 0 0	5,652 0 0	
Total Tonnage and Port Dues				6,242 12 0
	Office Fees			
Levied under Ordinance No. VIII of 1837.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
For each certificate under the Office Seal		— 2 6	69 5 0	69 5 0
Levied under Ordinance No. VI of 1840.				
Proceeds of sale of goods seized in contraband				8 3 9
Levied under Ordinance No. X of 1889.				
Forfeiture of Deposits on Spirits re-exported...				— — —
Fees levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905.			£ s. d.	
VESSELS IN QUARANTINE.				
Vessels anchoring in quarantine shall pay the following fees:—				
Steamers ... ... per day			2 0	
Sailing ... ... ,,			1 0	
HEALTH GUARDS.				
When on board a ship coming from an infected port... ... ... each			2 6	
When on board a ship not coming from an infected port ... ... ,,			2 0	
When afloat ... ... per each boat			5 0	16 6 0
DISINFECTION OF SHIPS, LIGHTERS, &c.				
Steam Vessels ... ... each			2 0 0	
Sailing Vessels ... ... ,,			1 0 0	
Lighters ... ... ,,			2 6	
Boats... ... ... ,,			1 0	
When a ship is coaling in quarantine, for each portion of deck disinfected			2 0	
PASSENGERS IN QUARANTINE.				
First class Passengers, per day for attendance of Health Guards and use of furniture			2 0	
Second and Third class Passengers, per day for do....			6	
Children under 12 years are exempted from the payment of these dues			— — —	
PASSENGERS NOT UNDERGOING QUARANTINE.				
For personal disinfection, for each Passenger			1 0	
For disinfection of luggage, per bundle			6	10 10 6
VISITORS.				
Visitors at the Lazaretto shall pay fees for attendance of a Health Guard at the following rates:—				
For half an hour			6	
For one hour...			1 0	
For over one hour			2 0	
CATTLE.				
Bullocks, per head for the period of quarantine			2 0	
Bullocks, per head, per day after the expiration of the established period of quarantine			6	
Horses, Mules and Donkeys, per head, payable once			2 0	
Sheep, Goats, Dogs and other small animals, per head payable once			1 0	
Health Guards attending Cattle, each per day			2 3	269 16 10
DISINFECTION OF ANIMALS IN QUARANTINE.				
Bullocks, Sheep and Goats, per head			1	
Horses, Mules and Donkeys, per head			6	
DISINFECTION OF MERCHANDIZE.				
When disinfected by fumigation, per case or bundle...			3	53 3 1
When disinfected by Cor: sublimate, do. do.			0½	
Carried forward			£	266,229 8 11

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT—*continued*	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	266,229 8 11
Fees levied under the Merchant Shipping Act of 1854 and local Ordinance No. VIII of 1856.		
For the engagement of Crews, or of the discharge of Crews, in Ships not exceeding 60 Tons	4 0	45 0 0
From 60 to 100 ,,	7 0	
,, 100 to 200 ,,	15 0	
,, 200 to 300 ,,	1 0 0	
,, 300 to 400 ,,	1 5 0	
,, 400 to 500 ,,	1 10 0	
,, 500 to 600 ,,	1 15 0	
,, 600 to 700 ,,	2 0 0	
,, 700 to 800 ,,	2 5 0	
,, 800 to 900 ,,	2 10 0	
,, 900 to 1000 ,,	2 15 0	
above 1000 ,,	3 0 0	
For the engagement of seamen separately, or for the discharge of seamen separately ... ... for each	2 0	
Fees levied under Ordinance No. III of 1857.		
Proceeds of sale of empty casks &c.		— — —
Fees levied under Ordinance No. X of 1905.		
Wages of Revenue Guards		518 6 0
Fees levied under Ordinance No. II of 1880.		
Proceeds of sale of Badges		3 4 0
Fees levied under sundry Government Authorities.	£ s. d.	
Deposit of Coals and building materials on wharves...	25 16 2	
Removal of Goods from Verandah to Bonded Stores...	54 0 9	
Miscellaneous	220 10 3	
		300 7 2
Total ... ... £		267,096 6 1

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied under Minute of 13th March 1838, Government Notice of 3rd June 1873, Ordinance No. I of 1882 and Ordinance No. XIII of 1888.*		
1. For the retail of wines, beer, or spirituous liquors — Licences: In the four Cities, Floriana and Sliema ... ... per annum	2 0 0 to 6 0 0	2,598 1 8
Pietà and Misida ... ... ,,	5 0 to 10 0	642 5 0
In any other place ... ... ,,		
To sell inferior wine which is not drunk in the shop where it is sold ... ... ,,	5 0	133 5 0
2. To carry a gun for sporting .. .. ,,	10 0	1,179 10 0
3. To keep on public Billiard Table ... ... ,,	5 0 0	— — —
For every additional public Billiard Table ... ... ,,	2 10 0	— — —
4. To exercise the office of Public Auctioneer ... ... ,,	1 0 0	17 0 0

* The Auction Duties charged under the aforesaid Minute were annulled by Ordinance No. IV of 1846.
The Duties on Transfers of Property chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. III of 1845.
The Fees for License on Calesses for hire chargeable as above were annulled by Ordinance No. II of 1853.

Carried forward ... ... £ 4,570 1 8

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—*continued*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	4,570 1 8
Levied under Malta Revenue Order in Council of 1899.			
Revenue Stamps	... ...	4,652 11 8	4,652 11 8
Levied under Ordinance No. XI of 1899.			
SCHEDULE A.			
Fees on instruments for obtaining Patents and Renewals.			
1. On application for provisional protection...	1 0 0	12 0 0	
2. On filing complete specification	3 0 0	4 0 0	
3. On filing specification with first application	4 0 0	4 0 0	
4. On notice of opposition to grant of patent—by opponent	10 0	— — —	
5. On application to amend specification	10 0	— — —	
6. On notice of opposition to amendment—by opponent	5 0	— — —	
7. On hearing by Comptroller—by applicant and by opponent, respectively	5 0	— — —	
8. On application to amend specification during action or proceeding—by patentee ...	10 0	— — —	
9. On opposition to grant a compulsory license—by patentee	1 0 0	— — —	
Annual Fees			
10. Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	5 0 0	10 0 0	
11. Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	6 0 0	6 0 0	
12. Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	7 0 0	24 0 0	
13. Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	8 0 0	16 0 0	
14. Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	9 0 0	— — —	
15. Before the expiration of the 9th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 10th year	10 0 0	17 0 0	
16. Before the expiration of the 10th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 11th year	11 0 0	— — —	
17. Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 12th year	12 0 0	— — —	
18. Before the expiration of the 12th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 13th year	13 0 0	— — —	
19. Before the expiration of the 13th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 14th year	14 0 0	— — —	
on enlargement of time for payment of annual fees:—			
20. Not exceeding one month	10 0	— — —	
21. Not exceeding two months	1 0 0	— — —	
22. Not exceeding three months	2 0 0	— — —	
23. For every transfer, agreement, license, or extension of patent	10 0	— — —	
24. For duplicate certificate of letters patent ... ... each	1 0 0	— — —	
Carried forward ... ... £		93 0 0	9,222 13 4

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS' OFFICE—*continued*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	93 0 0	9,222 13 4
Annual Fees—cont.			
25. On notice to Comptroller of intended exhibition of a patent under section 48 ...	10 0	— — —	
26. Search or inspection fee	1 0	— — —	
27. For office copies for every 100 words (but never less than one shilling)	4	— — —	
28. For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement	— — —	— — —	
29. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error Up to sealing	5 0	— — —	
After sealing...	10 0	— — —	
30. For any Certificate issued by Comptroller	5 0	— — —	
31. For altering address in register	5 0	— — —	
32. For enlargement of time for filing complete specification not exceeding one month ...	10 0	— — —	
SCHEDULE B.			
Fees on instruments for the Registration of Designs and Trade Marks.			
1. On application to register designs or models of manufacture, or of trade marks, for every drawing, or for one or more articles included in one class on account of which the registration of the mark is sought	5 0	24 0 0	
2. For registration of designs or models of manufacture or of trade marks, for one or more articles included in one class	10 0	— — —	
3. For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	5 0	— — —	
4. On notice of opposition, for each application opposed—by opponent	10 0	— — —	
5. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of transfer of the first mark...	10 0	— 10 0	
6. For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time	2 0	— — —	
7. For continuance of right to exclusive use of mark at expiration of 14 years	1 0 0	— — —	
8. Additional fee where fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years ...	10 0	— — —	
9. Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for non-payment of fee ...	1 0 0	— — —	
10. For altering address on the register, for every mark	5 0	— — —	
11. For every entry in the register of a rectification of a trade mark or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	10 0	— — —	
12. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5 0	— — —	
13. On request to Comptroller to correct a clerical error, or permit amendment of application	5 0	— — —	
14. For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark	10 0	— — —	
15. For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5 0	— — —	
16. For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10 0	5 0 0	
17. For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	5 0	— — —	
18. For any other certificate by Comptroller	5 0	— — —	
19. For copy of notification of registration	2 0	— 4 0	
20. For settling a special case by Comptroller...	10 0	— — —	
21. For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	1 0	— — —	
22. For office copy of documents, for every 100 words (but never less than one shilling) ...	4	— — —	122 14 0
Total		£	9,345 7 4

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Duties levied under Government Letters of 14th January 1864, and 13th July 1873. Government Minutes of 22nd April 1868, and 11th February 1882. Government Authorities of 28th October 1888, on 16,179/Ports and 5,611/Comptroller *of 1891. Letters from Secretary of State of 20 July 1892,* 11,609/Military *and* 9,487/Comptroller *of 1896.*			
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.			
Fees on Certificates ... ... each	10	4 3 0	
Proceeds of Sale of Medicines	... ...	23 6 2½	
Proceeds of Sale of produce of lands	... ...	1,171 10 0	
Other receipts and reimbursements	... ...	349 9 0	
			1,548 8 3½
CENTRAL HOSPITAL.	*per day*		
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	1 6	96 4 0	
to ...	3 0		
,, soldier ... ... from ...	5	— 17 6	
to ...	1 6		
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment ... ... each	2 0	3 6 6	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment ... ... from ...	3	— 10 0	
to ...	6		
,, child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	177 13 5	
to ...	3 0		
,, foreigner in the Lock Hospital	2 0	29 12 0	
			308 3 5
SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	2 6	7 15 0	
to ...	5 0		
,, British Merchant Seaman	2 6	158 10 0	
,, native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2 6	208 15 0	
to ...	5 0		
			375 0 0
HOSPITAL OF SANTO SPIRITO.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	1 6	4 8 6	
to ...	3 0		
,, soldier ... ... from ...	5	— — —	
to ...	1 6		
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment	2 0	— — —	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	4	— — —	
,, child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	33 1 10	
to ...	3 0		
			37 10 4
MANOEL HOSPITAL.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	1 6	9 9 0	
to ...	3 0		
,, British Merchant Seaman	3 0	— — —	
,, native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	2 5 0	
to ...	3 0		
			11 14 0
LUNATIC ASYLUM.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	2 6	250 10 0	
to ...	3 0		
,, soldier ... ... from ...	5	— — —	
to ...	2 0		
,, family of soldiers borne on the strength of the Regiment ... ... each	2 0	— — —	
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	4	— — —	
,, native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	1,332 17 4	
to ...	3 0		
			1,583 7 4
POOR HOUSE.			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at from ...	2	144 8 0	
to ...	1 6		
			144 8 0
ORPHAN ASYLUM.			
Orphans, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at from ...	4	12 3 4	
to ...	1 6		
			12 3 4
HOSPITAL AT GOZO.			
For each foreigner ... ... from ...	1 0	— — —	
to ...	3 0		
,, soldier ... ... from ...	5	— — —	
to ...	1 6		
,, wife of soldier not on the strength of the Regiment	4	— — —	
,, child do. do. do.	3	— — —	
,, native or British Subject ... ... from ...	2	15 12 4	
to ...	3 0		
Contagious Diseases Hospital at Gozo... ... ... from ...	2	— — —	
to ...	3 0		
			15 12 4
OSPIZIO AT GOZO.			
Aged and infirm paupers, having no relatives able to assist them, but possessing means to pay for their maintenance and care, or to contribute towards the same, may be admitted as *special cases* at from ...	2	4 4 4	
to ...	1 6		
Children of soldiers in the Foundling Hospital	3 0	— — —	
			4 4 4
Total ... ... £			4,040 11 4½

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT		£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under the Statute of the University of Malta of 1898. Ordinance No. XII of 1889 and No. XII of 1898, Government Authorities on 6,755/Educational of 1891, 14,936/Minute of 1893, 6,219/Educational of 1891, 13,271/Educational of 1893, 12,534/Educational of 1896, 14,924/Educational of 1901, 22,560/Educational and 20,536/Educational of 1902, 169/Educational of 1904 Government Notice No. 123 of 1886, No. 239 of 1897, Nos. 237, 280 of 1898, No. 39 of 1900, No. 108 of 1904, and Government Gazette No. 4517 of 1902.			
UNIVERSITY.			
Examination Fees: Law	per Candidate	15 0	21 0 0
Theology	,, ,,	10 0	1 10 0
Matriculation	,, ,,	10 0	57 10 0
Supplementary Matriculation	,, Subject	6 0	60 6 0
Arts and Sciences	,, Candidate	15 0	35 5 0
Do. do.	,, ,,	1 5 0	8 15 0
Course of Engineering and Architecture	,, ,,	7 6	11 5 0
Supplementary Literature and Science Examination	,, Subject	6 0	17 0 0
Medicine	,, ,,	15 0	18 0 0
Grade of Master, Mate, &c.	,, ,,	15 0	— 15 0
Licence for Master or Engine Driver of Steam Launches	,, ,,	15 0	6 15 0
Students in Theology	,, Quarter	6 8	33 0 0
Students in all other branches	,, ,,	10 0	74 0 0
Matriculated students attending all lectures in the Course of Literature and Science	,, ,,	10 0	141 10 0
For every additional student of the same family	,, ,,	5 0	10 0 0
Degree of Theology	for every degree	2 10 0	— — —
Degrees of Bachelor of Science	,, ,,	2 10 0	— — —
All other Degrees	,, ,,	5 0 0	— — —
Matriculation Certificates	,, Candidate	10 0	1 10 0
Certificate of Studies: under the seal of Office	... ...	5 0	6 5 0
Certificate of Studies: simple	... ..	2 6	3 0 0
Fines	... ...	— — —	— — —
Proceeds of sale of plants, &c., at Argotti Botanic Garden	... ...	— — —	68 13 1
Sundry collections	... ...	— — —	— 17 6
LYCEUM.			
All Students	per Quarter	4 0	232 16 0
For every additional Student of the same family	,, ,,	2 0	18 18 0
Students attending the Class of Electric Engineering	,, ,,	3 4	18 0 0
Do. do. Marine do.	,, ,,	3 6	16 19 6
Fines, not exceeding 5s. each	... ...	— — —	16 18 0
Examination Fees: Admission to the Lyceum	per Candidate	4 0	43 12 0
Supplementary Annual Examination	,, ,,	4 0	26 12 0
Admission to Course of Engineering and Architecture	,, Student	4 0	5 12 0
Do. to the Course of Marine and Electric Engineering	,, Candidate	2 0	6 6 0
Course of Electric Engineering	,, ,,	5 0	6 5 0
Certificate of Studies: under the seal of Office	for every Certificae	5 0	1 0 0
Certificate of Studies: simple	,, ,,	2 6	6 15 0
YOUNG LADIES SECONDARY SCHOOL.			
For each Student	per Quarter	16 8	308 6 8
For every additional Student of the same family	,, ,,	8 4	101 5 0
Students in Music (*extra*)	,, Month	4 2	18 2 6
Do. in German (*extra*)	,, ,,	3 0	10 1 0
TECHNICAL SCHOOL.			
Proceeds from sale of sundries			— — —
Total		£	1,414 5 3

INTERIOR POLICE		£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied according to the Table of Fees of 24 December 1825 accounted for the Government since 1858.			
FEES OF THE SUBALTERN OFFICERS.			
For every verbal citation to the Officer of Police or Messenger carrying the citation, viz:			
When in Valletta	at	4	263 8 9
When to either of the Three Cities over the water, or Floriana		7	
When to any place beyond the limits of the fortifications, to be at discretion of the Magistrate	from ...	7	
	to ...	1 8	
Carried forward		£	263 8 9

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government,

INTERIOR POLICE—*continued*	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	263 8 9
Levied according to Ordinance No. XV of 1859 and No. I of 1877.	
Fines on dogs	16 10 0
Fees for stamping meat	22 15 11
Deposit of building materials in streets	200 0 9½
Fees under the Aliens Law	5 10 0
Fees for the use of Streets Sockets	26 18 6
Fees under the Explosive Ordinance	26 16 0
Sale of Tariffs of fares for vehicles	— 15 10
Temporary Wine and Spirit Licences	6 12 6
Sale of Badges &c.	128 5 8
Telephonic Messages	314 10 5
Sale of cast Uniforms and Bedding	— — —
Miscellaneous	— 1 0½
Total	1,012 5 0

CORRADINO PRISON	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 175 of 13th June, 1899 and Secretary of State No. 80 of 18th July, 1896.	
Sale of prison manufactures	167 15 8
Sale of produce of lands	160 15 3
Subsistence of Consular and Naval prisoners	281 9 6
Total ... ... £	610 0 5

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

His Majesty's Superior Courts, viz :—
Court of Appeal, First Hall of the Civil Court, Commercial Court,
and Court of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the Superior Jurisdiction thereof

Amount collected £ s. d.

TARIFF A.—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Superior Courts of Justice in Malta, and in the Court of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the superior jurisdiction thereof, levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*

No.		£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
1.	For the presentation of schedules, protests, *note*, and all other acts of procedure excepting the *note* presented during the hearing of the case and the other acts in regard to which it is specially provided otherwise ... ... each	1 0	242 12 0
2.	For the presentation of the *note* of appeal ... ... ,,	2 6	50 0 0
3.	For the introduction of original acts into the Court of Appeal ... ... ,,	1 6	18 10 6
4.	For the issue of citations, executive or precautionary warrants and counterwarrants ... ,,	3 0	572 10 0
5.	For copies ... ... for each page containing not less than 100 words	4	845 15 5
6.	For notification of acts	7	495 4 9
7.	When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one, there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff ... ... for each person	3	
8.	For execution to be made by Marshals personally ... ... each	2 6	153 5 0
9.	For decrees ordering the sale by auction of immovable property ... ... ,,	5 0	55 15 0
10.	For decrees and banns for the appointment of Curators ... ... ,,	5 0	63 0 0
11.	For *note* of biddings and *liberazioni*, and of auction held *in faciem loci* ... ... ,,	10	4 11 8
12.	For each definitive sentence when a sum of money or a property is demanded:—		
	On the first £ 500 of the amount of the value demanded ... . per £ 100	1 0 6	791 2 5
	On the next £ 500... ... ... ,,	13 4	
	On any further sum ... ... ,,	6 8	
	For each declaration necessary to be made in a sentence ... ... from ...	2 6	
	to ...	1 8 0	
13.	For decrees admitting of appeal ... ... each	5 0	4 10 0
14.	For decrees not admitting of appeal ... ... ,,	2 6	50 19 6
15.	In cases of sentence of non suit given in consequence of exceptions which do not affect the principal merits of the case ... ... ,,	2 6	3 0 0
	In all other cases of sentences of non-suit ... ... ,,	5 0	1 15 0
16.	In cases where a demand is admitted—provided there be no contestation on the particular matter—one third of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff ... ... ,,	— — —	35 16 1
17.	In transactions or when cases are given up at any period subsequent to their being put upon the list—one half of the fee established in No. 12 of this Tariff	— — —	110 3 1
	Carried forward ... ... £		3,498 10 5

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

His Majesty's Superior Courts—*continued*	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
TARIFF A.—*continued.*		
No. Brought forward	...	3,498 10 5
18. For determination of points of fact of law in cases of privileged claims, servitudes, ejectments, cession of property, *spogli*, assessments of estates transfer of divisions of property where there is no dispute as to property itself, and in cases of deserted appeals, or ratification of contracts, and of the like, regard being had to the difficulty of the point in question — from ... / to ...	2 6 / 1 0 0	454 10 9
19. In suits in which it is questioned whether or not the real property be subject to entail, the fee shall be taxed in proportion to the amount claimed which shall in no case exceed the value of property itself.		
20. In suits for the sale of an immovable property liable to hypothecations, and in the possession of a third party, a fee shall be taxed according to the provision contained in No. 18, saving always the fee for having the claim judicially recognized, if there be room for the same.		
21. In cases of annuities, permanent maintenance, allowances and the like, if the amount be indeterminate, the fee shall be taxed on the amount of the value of the subjects in litigation for the space of ten years; in regard to provisional maintenance, the fee shall be regulated according to No. 18 of this Tariff.		
22. In cases of filiation, and in other cases concerning the *status* of individuals, the cutting off an entail, division, and the like, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff.		
In suits for a division, when the question turns on some property, a fee shall be levied on the value of the property in question in the manner established in No. 12 of this Tariff.		
23. In suits of vaunting, when perpetual silence is imposed, a fee shall be taxed according to No. 18 of this Tariff.		
24. In suits on the nullity or on the rescission of a contract or on adjudication, for any cause whatsoever, even on ground of *lesione*, as well as in suit for a declaration that a sale or other contract for the transfer of property is provided to have been made, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff.		
25. In suits for the devolution of emphyteutical property, for the reduction of abatement of canons or rents, for annuities, for the consolidation of usufruct, the fee shall be taxed according to No. 12 of this Tariff on the profit contained in the demand.		
26. For decrees in a demand made by way of *ricorso*	2 6	213 12 6
27. For the affixing of the seal of the Court	2 0	1 6 0
28. For certificates	1 0	6 17 0
28*a*. The fees payable in the commercial Court for the acts contemplated in article 48 of the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure shall be fixed by the rule which, in accordance with article 28 of the said Laws, is to be made on the subject.		
29. For the examination of witnesses	6	42 14 0
Total under Tariff A (except No. 28*a*)	... £	4,217 10 8
ADD		
Arrears of former years	140 3 1	
Diritti di tasse 4d. per page — *Levied under former Authority or by a decree of the Court, and under Ordinance No. X of 1889*	25 13 11	
Other receipts	12 4 0	178 1 0
Fines	...	10 10 0
Total ... ... £		4,406 1 8

His Majesty's Commercial Court	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied under No. 28 of Tariff A of the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854, and under Regulations in the Government Notices of 24 March 1856 and 17 November 1857, Gazettes Nos. 1864 and 1836, and Government Notice No. 177 of 16th November 1890, Gazette No. 3421.		
For a decree ordering the reception of sea protests	2 6	— 7 6
For each examination of each witness	6	1 11 6
* Fee to the judge surrogate...	5 0	— — —
* Do. do.	12 0	12 12 0
For copies of sea protest and depositions of witnesses—for each page containing not less than 100 words ...	4	6 15 6
* Fee to the interpreter employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals, who wish to make their depositions in English and to have the same reduced into writing and then translated into Italian,—for each page containing not less than 100 words, the Italian translation included	1 6	— — —
* Fee to the Interpreters employed in cases of sea protests made by individuals of other nations	...	— — —
Total ... ... £		21 6 6
DEDUCT		
Fees not accounted for to Government	...	19 7 6
Total to the credit of Government ... ... £		1 19 0

* Not accounted for to Government.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

SECOND HALL OF HIS MAJESTY'S CIVIL COURT AND COURT OF GOZO when exercising the functions of a Court of voluntary jurisdiction

Amount collected

TARIFF E.—*Fees payable for acts of voluntary jurisdiction levied under Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*

No.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.	For decrees for authority to alienate or mortgage property—the taxation of the fee shall depend on the value of the property which is intended to alienate, or on the amount for which it is intended to mortgage such property in the following manner; namely		
	Under £ 10	6	60 17 6
	£ 10 and under £ 50	1 0	
	£ 50 and upwards	2 0	
2.	For decrees of authority to assign a dower ... ... each	6	15 10 0
3.	For decrees of authority to assign a *patrimonio sacro* or supplement thereto ... ... ,,	1 0	— 4 0
4.	For decrees for taxing fees due to Advocate, Notaries, &c.... ... ... ,,	6	— — —
5.	For decrees for the registering of privileges ... . ,,	2 0	— — —
6.	For decrees ordering the contents of a *ricorso* to be notified to a party interested ... ... ,,	6	8 4 0
7.	For decrees ordering the opening of a solemn will ... ... ,,	2 0	1 2 0
8.	For decrees appointing *Periti* to make taxations, or *Periti* to examine accounts ... ... ,,	1 0	2 1 0
9.	For decrees confirming Guardians or Curators ... ... ,,	1 0	24 17 0
10.	For decrees admitting a party to accept an inheritance, or authorizing a party to make an inventory ... ... ,,	2 0	49 8 0
11.	For decrees granting the bare possession of an inheritance which is subject to entail ... ,,	2 0	— — —
12.	For decrees of acquittance in consequence of examination of accounts ... ... ,,	4 0	1 16 0
13.	For decrees of delegation to affect voluntary sales by auction out of Court ... ... ,,	2 0	— 8 0
14.	For decrees authorizing a change in the manner in which a marriage contract has been entered into ... ... ,,	2 0	2 0 0
15.	For decrees granting authority to legitimate natural children, or to adopt children ... ,,	8 0	— 8 0
16.	For decrees of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ... ,,	4 0	3 12 0
17.	For decrees ordering the issue of edicts ... ... ,,	1 0	— — —
18.	For administration of oaths ... ... ,,	1 0	22 4 0
19.	For the issue and posting up of the edicts—		
	When the real property or the mortgage does not exceed £ 10 ... ... ,,	9 0	— — —
	When it does exceed £ 10 ... ... ,,	12 0	
20.	For schedules declaring the directions contained in edicts to have been complied with ... ,,	4 0	— — —
21.	For the compiling of notices to be published in periodical papers, and letters of publication ,,	1 0	5 10 0
22.	For original banns issued on occasion of the opening of solemn wills, voluntary actions and inhibition ... ... ,,	1 0	20 4 0
23.	For the presentations of answers opposing the appointment of guardians, or curators, or other administrators, for the presentation of *note* of protests; and for the exhibition of solemn wills or codicils, and of reports ... ... ,,	1 0	8 2 0
24.	For the presentation of answers to notified *ricorsi* and certificates ... ... ,,	1 0	3 7 0
25.	For obligations entered into among the acts of the Court ... ... ,,	1 0	7 5 0
26.	For affixing the seal of the Court ... ... ,,	2 0	— 2 0
27.	For taxations ... ... each from	1 0	6 2 0
	to ...	5 0	— — —
28.	The fee for copies, executions, hire of vehicles, and certificates, to be regulated according to the provisions made for the Courts of contentious jurisdiction	...	55 13 3
29.	For the execution of warrants of inhibition to enter into contracts ... ... each from	8 4	16 0 0
	to ...	1 0 5	
30.	For *perizie* of taxation ... ... each from	4 0	— — —
	to ...	1 0 0	
31.	For revision of accounts ... ... each from	8 0	15 0 0
	to ...	2 0 0	
32.	For curatorships on the occasion of edicts ... ... each	6 0	— — —
	For curatorships in cases of acquittances ... ... ,,	8 0	— — —

It shall be in the power of the Court, for good cause, to grant to *Periti*, or Curators, a higher fee than the fee respectively established in Nos. 31 and 32.

When two or more *Periti*, or two or more Curators are employed, the fee established in this Tariff, with any addition, which may be granted by the Court, shall be equally divided among them all.

Total under Tariff E	£	329 16 9
Tasse and *ipoteche*	£	16 14 2
		346 10 11
DEDUCT		
Fees levied under Nos. 30, 31 and 32	£	15 0 0
Total to the credit of Government	£	331 10 11

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

INFERIOR COURTS Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police in Malta and Gozo, and Country District Courts		Amount collected £ s. d.
TARIFF F.—*Fees payable in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Island of Malta, in the Registry of the Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police for the Islands of Gozo and Comino in virtue of the inferior jurisdiction of the same, and in Registries of the Country District Courts levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure promulgated by Ordinance No. IV of 1854.*		
No.	£ s. d.	
1. For sentences, on claims not exceeding 10 shillings in amounts of value ... ... each	4	4 9 8
,, ,, exceeding 10 shillings and not exceeding £ 1 ... ... ,,	1 0	17 7 0
,, ,, ,, £ 1 ... ... each £ 1	4	151 8 0
2. For warrants of seizure, ejectment, or sequestration ... ... each	4	67 16 0
3. For deposit ... ... ,,	6	3 14 6
4. For an act of appeal, and the introduction of the act ... ... ,,	1 0	5 7 0
5. For copies ... ... for each page containing not less than 100 words	4	95 5 0
6. For the notification of every citation, or other act to a party residing in the city or in the casal where the Court sits	4	59 14 6
when the party resides in any other place ... from ...	6	104 2 6
to ...	8	
7. When one and the same act is to be notified to more persons than one there shall be added to the fee established in No. 6 of this Tariff, for each party to be notified	2	7 5 10
8. For execution of a warrant of seizure, to the fee established in Nos. 6 and 7 of this Tariff respectively there shall be added	4	34 0 8
In addition to expenses, when necessary, for transport of the property seized.		
9. The same fee established in the preceding Numbers, respectively, shall be paid in cases of appeal ...	— — —	— — —
10(*a*). For hire of vehicles, horse and boat, according to Tariffs B. C. and D.	— — —	282 18 8
Total under Tariff F. .. .. £		833 9 4
AND		
Other acts and affidavits		95 4 11
		928 14 3
Fines of Court, &c.		2 7 6
(*a*) Not accounted for to Government.		
Total ... ... £		931 1 9

ARCHIVES OF THE COURTS	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
TARIFF L.—*Fees payable to the Archivist of the Courts both in Malta and Gozo, levied under the Code of Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.*		
For the seeing of, and the searching for, any process, *incartamento*, or other act	3 7 6	
For copies, *a fee equal to that fixed for copies in Tariff* A.	12 3 8	
If after the sight of, or the searching for, a document, a copy of the same is ordered to be made, an amount corresponding to that of the fee paid for the sight of, or the searching for, the said document shall be deducted from the amount of the fee for the copy...	— — —	15 11 2
Tasse		— 1 0
No fee shall be received for the seeing of, or the searching for, any acts which have been deposited in the Archives within the four years previously to the demand. *		
Total under Tariff L.. ... ... £		15 12 2
DEDUCT		
Fees collected in Gozo not accounted for to Government		1 2 0
Net Total ... ... £		14 10 2

Vide N. B. at foot of Tariff A.
* *See* Ordinance No. VI of 1880.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

His Majesty's Criminal Court		Amount collected £ s. d.
Under Proclamation No. XXV of 1814—the rates according to the Table of 24 December 1825.		
For declaration containing decisions on a single point	4s. 2d. each declaration	— — —
For every decree of Court	3s. 9d. , decree 2s. 6d. ,, ,,	16 5 0
For copies, viz: every copy of 100 words	7d. each page	2 13 2
For certificate	3s. each certificate	— 12 0
For presentation of *note*	1s. each nota	— 8 0
Tasse	... ...	— — 9
For notification of acts...	... ...	— — 7
For summonses	1s. each	— — —
Do. (Ordinance No. XV of 1888)	6s. or 3d.	— — —
	£	19 19 6
Under Criminal Code.		
Fines (*Multe*)		21 2 6
Miscellaneous		— — —
Total	£	41 2 0

Courts of Magistrates of Judicial Police of the Islands of Malta and Gozo and Country Districts Courts	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Levied in Criminal jurisdiction under Tariff B. annexed to the Code of Criminal Laws, by Ordinance No. XI, of 1900, promulgated by Proclamation No. 10, of 4th July 1900, and under Tariff F. annexed to the Laws of Organization and Civil Procedure.			
For every decree or sentence	2 6	53 7 6	
For Warrants .. .. each £ 1	— 4	9 4	
For Deposits ... ... each	— 6	1 0	
For the presentation of any Petition or Note ... ... ,,	1 0	1 13 0	
For Copies ... ... for each page containing not more than 100 words	— 4	7 8 7	
For the notification of every Citation or other Act ... ... from ...	— 4	1 0	
to ...	— 8		
For the execution of Warrants ... ... each £ 1	— 4	5 2	
For the formation of any taxed bill of costs ... ... each	— 3	3 7 6	
Other Acts	... ...	9 16 10	
			76 9 11
Fines and Forfeitures			3,675 1 5½
Total		£	3,751 11 4½

Railway Department	No. of tickets issued	Rate d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 179 dated 1st December 1892.				
First Class.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point...	4,795	3	59 18 9	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	97	3	1 4 3	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	708	3	8 17 0	
Between Valletta and Attard	8,167	5	170 2 11	
Between Birchircara and Museum	373	5	7 15 5	
Between Valletta and Museum	15,749	7	459 6 11	
				707 5 3
Third Class.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point...	204,448	1⅓	1,277 16 0	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	3,237	1½	20 4 7½	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	32,610	1½	203 16 3	
Between Valletta and Attard	69,362	2½	722 10 5	
Between Birchircara and Museum	20,826	2½	216 18 9	
Between Valletta and Museum	176,032	3½	2,567 2 8	
				5,008 8 8½
Workmen's Tickets.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point...	158,787	1	661 12 3	
Between Birchircara and Museum	35,898	1½	224 7 3	
Between Valletta or Hamrun and Attard or Museum	131,600	2	1,096 13 4	
				1,982 12 10
Carried forward	862,689	...	... ...	7,698 6 9½

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT—*continued*	No. of Tickets issued	Rate d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	862,689	...	... ...	7,698 6 9½
MILITARY TICKETS.				
One zone	15,462	1	64 8 6	
Two zones	3,631	1½	22 13 10	
Three zones	16,423	2	136 17 2	
				223 19 6½
EXTRA FARES.				
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	105	2	— 17 6	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	312	4	5 4 0	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	5,054	6	101 7 0	
				107 8 6
FIRST CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	86	3	1 1 6	
Between Valletta and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	56	5	1 3 4	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	1	5	— -- 5	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	43	7	1 5 1	
				3 10 4
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara or any intermediate point	2,244	2	18 14 0	
Between Birchircara and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	27	1½	— 3 4½	
Between Attard and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	75	1½	— 9 4½	
Between Valletta and Attard ,, ,, ,, ...	151	2½	1 11 5½	
Between Birchircara and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	83	2½	— 17 3½	
Between Valletta and Museum ,, ,, ,, ...	338	3½	4 18 7	
				26 14 1
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Valletta and Birchircara	156	2	1 6 0	
Between Valletta and Attard	157	3	1 19 3	
Between Valletta and Museum	1,529	6	38 4 6	
				41 9 9
THIRD CLASS.				
Between Birchircara and Museum	431	3	5 7 9	
Between Valletta and Museum	1,719	4	28 13 0	
				34 0 9
Total Tickets issued	909,772			8,135 9 9
OTHER RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS.				
Postal Service			50 0 0	
Proceeds from sale of Clinkers, &c.			11 14 6	
Miscellaneous			26 6 2½	
				88 0 8½
				8,223 10 5½
Refunds of proceeds of works performed for other Departments				16 12 5
Total ... ... £				8,240 2 10½

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING PUBLIC WORKS SUB-DEPARTMENT	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
WATER WORKS BRANCH.		
Fees levied under Government Notices dated 14th October 1886 and 1st April 1887.		
Laying House-Services	2,780 19 2	
Supply of Water...	11,777 1 5	
Rent of Meters	4,665 10 5	
Miscellaneous	32 10 0	
		19,256 1 0
ELECTRIC LIGHTING BRANCH.		
War Department—Lamps at 24/6	3,023 11 6	
Do. Lamps at 15/- and other rates	480 17 5	
Private Consumers	2,732 12 8	
Public Buildings	1,702 1 10	
Lighting the Streets and Harbours, including Sliema	10,211 13 1	
Repayment on account of House Installations	475 2 6	
Rent of Meters	132 14 11	
Miscellaneous	9 13 0	
		18,768 6 11
Total ... ... £		38,024 7 11

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT		s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 282 of 26th December 1900.				
CIVIL SLAUGHTERHOUSES OF MALTA AND GOZO.				
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS)				
Oxen	per head	2 6	2,222 0 0	
Pigs...	,,	1 3	1,248 3 9	
Sheep and Goats	,,	1 0	354 14 0	
Kids and Lambs	,,	2	100 4 8	
				3,925 2 5
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS)				
Oxen	,,	5 6	32 9 0	
Pigs...	,,	3 0	2 5 0	
Sheep and Goats	,,	2 0	5 17 6	
Kids and Lambs	,,	1 0	— 1 0	
				40 12 6
WEIGHING OF ANIMALS.				
All heads above one cantar...	per cantar	4	403 4 8	
All heads below one cantar...	each	3	224 8 5	
Hides	,,	1	57 1 4	
				684 14 5
MILITARY SLAUGHTERHOUSE.				
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS)				
Oxen and Pigs	per head	1 0	131 11 0	
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs	,,	6	— — —	
				131 11 0
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS)				
Oxen and Pigs	,,	2 4	— — —	
Sheep, Goats, Kids and Lambs	,,	2 0	2 16 0	
				2 16 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on Medical 3688/04.				
NAVAL SLAUGHTERHOUSES.				
(WITHIN VISIT HOURS)				
Oxen and Pigs	,,	1 (*a*)	1 14 0	
Oxen and Pigs	,,	9	44 0 6	
				45 14 6
(OUT OF VISIT HOURS)				
Oxen and Pigs	,,	2 1	2 7 11	
Oxen and Pigs, when hot water is supplied by the Civil Abattoir	,,	2 4	— 2 4	
Out of inspection hours hot water will only be supplied when steam is available. When hot water is not available, 3d. will be deducted from the fee levied.				
For animals brought for slaughter and kept in the Slaughterhouse lairs more than one night, a fee of 6d. per head per night after the first night will be levied... ...	per head	6	1 10 0	
For escorting to the Slaughterhouse animals in Quarantine a fee of 2s. 3d. shall be levied for each lot belonging to a different owner	,,	2 3	5 19 3	9 19 6
Carried forward		... ...	... ... £	4,840 10 4

(*a*) Levied under Government Notice No. 282 of 26th December, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT—*continued*	s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	4,840 10 4
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 236 of 27th December 1895.			
Sausages or Prepared meat ... ... for every 2½ Rotoli	1	214 7 1	214 7 1
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 106 of 12th May, 1905.			
COOKED MEAT.			
When the weight of the carcases or portion of a carcase does not exceed one cantar	2 3	5 3 6	
When the weight exceeds one cantar	4 0	— 13 6	5 17 0
Fees levied according to Government Notice No. 8 of 10 January 1896.			
For every four quarters of imported frozen meat stamped at the same time	1	— — —	— — —
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 138 of 28th June, 1904.			
TRANSFER OF CORPSES AT THE ADDOLORATA CEMETERY FROM ONE GRAVE TO ANOTHER.			
Fee for supervision when the transfer is made during the first seven days of the months of January, April, July and October...	1 0	3 16 0	
Fee for supervision when the transfer is made on days other than those mentioned above by order of the Superintendent of Public Health	4 0	10 8 0	
Fee payable, in addition to the fee for supervision, when the transfer is made by men employed by the Superintendent of Public Health	4 0	5 16 0	20 0 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 7286/Medical *of 6th November 1896.*			
For certificates on the sanitary condition of a Room, Shop, or Stables ... each Certificate	5 0	— — —	
House, Lodging-house, or Cattle Pen ... ... ,,	20 0	7 0 0	
Mezzanino, or House not containing more than five rooms ... ... ,,	7 6	— — —	
Transport expenses according to Tariff, to be charged whenever the place inspected is out of Valletta	— —	— — —	7 0 0
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 17752/Medical *of 1901.*			
For use of cattle float ... ... per trip	1 0	— 6 0	— 6 0
Fees levied according to Governmeut Authority on 8831/V *of 1898.*			
Food Stuffs, etc.			
For every inspection involving Laboratory work	40 0	8 0 0	
For every inspection not involving laboratory work (including transport)	20 0	11 18 5	19 18 5
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 909/Medical *of 1906.*			
For every six Fowls, Ducks, or Rabbits, killed and stamped at one time	— 1½	— — —	156 11 8
For any smaller number ... ... per head	— 0½	— — —	
Fees levied according to Government Authority on 2254/P.			
For inspection of Cattle on exportation...	— —	36 11 6	
Miscellaneous	— —	45 0 10	81 12 4
Total	... ...	... £	5,346 2 10

MUSEUM	No. of tickets issued	Rate s. d.	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 112 of 26th May, 1905.				
For visiting the Museum on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays	36	1 0	1 16 0	
Do. do. on Saturdays	13	— 6	— 6 6	2 2 6
Fees levied under Government Notice No. 85 of 25th May, 1906.				
For visiting the Museum on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays	492	— 6	12 6 0	
Do. do. on Saturdays	167	— 3	2 1 9	
Sundays-free	2,883	— —	— — —	14 7 9
Total	3,591	...	... £	16 10 3

GOVERNMENT EXPERIMENTAL FARM	Amount collected £ s. d.
Fees, etc. levied under Authority on Education 361/1903.	
Proceeds from sale of vegetables, etc. from the Farm	66 18 7
Total ... ... £	66 18 7

Digitized by Google

Fees, Duties, &c., levied on account of Government.

Recapitulation of the amount of Fees, Duties, &c., received in 1906-7.

	£ s. d.	Amount collected £ s. d.
Lieutenant Governor's Office		139 5 6
Post Office		19,153 11 3
Printing Office		437 13 7
Customs Department		267,096 6 1
Receiver General's Department		9,345 7 4
Charitable Institutions		4,040 11 4½
Educational Department		1,414 5 3
Police Department		1,012 5 5
Prisons		610 0 5
Museum		16 10 3
Government Experimental Farm		66 18 6
Public Registry	2,137 3 9	
Superior Courts—Tariff A.	4,406 1 8	
Commercial Court--Tariff A.	1 19 0	
Second Hall—Tariff E.	331 10 11	
Courts of Judicial Police, Civil Branch—Tariff F.	931 1 9	
Archives of the Courts—Tariff L.	14 10 2	
His Majesty's Criminal Court	41 2 0	
Courts of Judicial Police, Crimical Branch	3,751 11 4½	11,615 0 7½
Railway Department		8,240 2 10½
Public Health Department		5,346 2 10
Water Works and Electric Lighting Department		38,024 7 11
Total ... ... £		366,558 9 2½

Digitized by Google

B

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
HEAD I. CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT.			
1. Import duties—Grain	... ...	95,189 17 9	
2. Do. Wines	... ...	49,023 4 0	
3. Do. Beer	... ...	25,243 13 1	
4. Do. Spirits	... ...	32,098 5 1	
5. Do. Cattle	... ...	16,627 11 9	
6. Do. Petroleum	... ...	6,917 2 9	
7. Do. Sugar	... ...	5,999 7 10	
8. Do. Tobacco	... ...	12,376 7 10	
9. Minor import duties	... ...	14,516 2 4	
			257,991 12 5
„ II. HARBOUR AND QUARANTINE DUES.			
1. Tonnage Dues	... ...	6,242 12 0	
2. Quarantine—Shipping	... ...	16 6 0	
3. Do. Cattle	... ...	269 16 10	
4. Do. Passengers	... ...	10 10 6	
5. Do. Goods	... ...	53 3 1	
			6,592 8 5
„ III. LICENCES, COURT FINES, &c.			
1. Wines and Spirits	... ...	3,373 11 8	
2. Sporting	... ...	1,179 10 0	
3. Billiards	... ...	— — —	
4. Auctioneers	... ...	17 0 0	
5. Superior Courts	... ...	31 12 6	
6. Courts of Judicial Police—Valletta	... ...	2,523 7 2	
7. Do. do. —Country Districts ...	... ...	992 13 2	
8. Gozo Courts	... ...	159 1 1½	
9. Proceeds of goods seized in contraband and fines	... ...	8 3 9	
10. Police fines...	... ...	16 10 0	
11. Miscellaneous	... ...	17 13 0	
			8,319 2 4½
„ IV. STAMP DUTIES	... ...	4,652 11 8	
			4,652 11 8
„ V. FEES OF COURT.			
1. Superior Courts	... ...	4,631 17 4	
2. Courts of Judicial Police—Valletta	... ...	484 10 11	
3. Do. do. —Country Districts ...	... ...	209 3 3	
4. Gozo Courts	... ...	160 5 3	
			5,485 16 9
„ VI. FEES OF OFFICE AND REIMBURSEMENTS.			
A. Fees of Office.			
Lieutenant Governor's Office.			
1. Passports, Attestations, Certificates, &c. ...	118 0 6		
2. Examination fees paid by Candidates ...	21 5 0		
		139 5 6	
Receiver General.			
3. Patents and Trade Mark fees	... ...	122 14 0	
Customs and Port Department.			
4. Certificates	69 5 0		
5. Fees under Merchant Shipping Act... ...	45 0 0		
6. Fees for the deposit of coals, &c. on wharves ...	25 16 2		
		140 1 2	
Museum.			
7. Sale of Tickets	... ...	16 10 3	
Public Registry.			
8. Public Registry Fees	1,837 3 2		
9. Fees on Contracts	299 18 7		
		2,137 1 9	
Carried forward	... ...	2,555 12 8	283,041 11 7½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1906-1907.

EXPENDITURE											
SERVICES			A Personal Emoluments			B Other Charges			TOTAL		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
HEAD	I.	CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF INTEREST AND BURTHENS ...	...		...	18,737	13	0½	18,737	13	0½
„	II.	PENSIONS	...		...	21,404	0	10	21,404	0	10
„	III.	THE GOVERNOR	3,785	8	2	393	4	1	4,178	12	3
„	IV.	COUNCILS	740	16	8	250	6	8½	991	3	4½
„	V.	LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR'S DEPARTMENT	4,215	17	8	427	4	6½	4,643	2	2½
„	VI.	RECEIVER GENERAL AND DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS ...	2,630	19	5	870	13	2	3,501	12	7
„	VII.	CUSTOMS AND PORT DEPARTMENT	8,101	16	1	2,448	1	10	10,549	17	11
„	VIII.	AUDIT OFFICE	2,291	2	7	80	12	10	2,371	15	5
		Carried forward	21,766	0	7	44,611	17	0½	66,377	17	7½

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	2,555 12 8	283,041 11 7½
HEAD VI. FEES OF OFFICE AND REIMBURSEMENTS—*cont.*			
A. Fees of Office—cont.			
Police.			
10. Citations	263 8 9		
11. Stamping meat	22 15 11		
12. Deposit of building materials in streets ...	200 0 9½		
13. Fees under the Aliens law	5 10 0		
14. Fees for the use of Street Sockets	26 18 6		
15. Fees under the explosives Ordinances ...	26 16 0		
16. Sale of Tariffs of Fares for vehicles... ...	— 15 10		
17. Temporary Wines and Spirits Licences ...	6 12 6		
		552 18 3½	
Public Health Department.			
18. Abattoir fees	5,061 0 5		
19. Inspection of buildings	7 0 0		
20. Inspection of Cattle on exportation	36 11 6		
		5,104 11 11	
Charitable Institutions.			
21. Certificates	4 3 0		
22. Goldsmiths and Silversmiths fees	457 12 4		
		461 15 4	
Department of Public Instruction.			
23. Fees payable by Students (University and Lyceum)	545 3 6		
24. Fees payable by Students (Secondary School for Girls, Valletta)	437 15 2		
25. Examination fees	326 8 0		
26. Certificates	18 10 0		
		1,327 16 8	
27. Miscellaneous fees	... ...	229 5 8	
B. Reimbursements.			
Receiver General.			
1. Sale of tickets, Palace Armoury	75 2 7		
2. Fees from Public Latrines	300 10 5		
3. Sale of trees, plants, &c. from Public Plantations...	4 16 0		
4. Refund of cost of Savings Bank	442 15 10		
5. Drainage—Refund by Imperial Government ...	3,282 5 4		
5A. Share ⅞ of cost of salt water	85 11 4		
6. Payment by Contractor for emptying cesspits ...	30 0 0		
7. Contribution by War Department for damages to roads	120 0 0		
8. Sale of fruit, &c. of St. Antonio and Boschetto Gardens...	394 0 8		
9. Sale of line made at the Government Lime-kiln ...	156 7 7		
10. Contribution by the War Department towards upkeep of Governor's Barge	143 0 0		
		5,034 9 9	
Customs Department.			
11. Store rent, &c.	1,567 19 4		
12. Sale of Badges, &c.	3 4 0		
13. Wages of Revenue Guards	518 6 0		
14. Removal of goods from Verandahs to Bonded Stores	54 0 9		
		2,143 10 1	
Printing Office.			
15. Advertisements and sale of Gazette... ...	140 7 3		
16. Sale of Publications	96 4 8½		
17. Sale of Maps of Malta	16 7 6		
18. Numbering, &c., Railway Tickets, Departmental forms, &c.	28 2 4		
19. Sale of School Books	153 15 9½		
		434 17 7	
Carried forward	... £	17,844 17 11½	283,041 11 7½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1906-1907.

EXPENDITURE—*continued*

SERVICES	A Personal Emoluments			B Other Charges			TOTAL		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	21,766	0	7	44,611	17	0½	66,377	17	7½
HEAD IX. PRINTING OFFICE	1,105	17	0	626	2	11	1,731	19	11
„ X. RAILWAY DEPARTMENT	3,050	17	11½	7,337	13	6½	10,388	11	6
„ XI. MUSEUM	268	18	11	608	19	8	877	18	7
„ XII. LEGAL DEPARTMENTS	18,466	3	1	3,290	13	3	21,756	16	4
„ XIII. POLICE	37,153	0	6	6,284	14	10	43,437	15	4
„ XIV. PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT	7,729	13	6	2,740	17	0	10,470	10	6
„ XV. PRISONS	1,695	14	2	2,131	16	2	3,827	10	4
„ XVI. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS including MONTE DI PIETA'	17,841	3	9	45,954	14	11½	63,795	18	8½
Carried forward	109,077	9	5½	113,587	9	4½	222,664	18	10

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	17,844 17 11½	283,041 11 7½
HEAD VI. FEES OF OFFICE AND REIMBURSEMENTS—*cont.*			
B. Reimbursements—cont.			
Courts of Judicial Police.			
20. Refund of cost of publication of decisions on sanitary cases	... ...	— — —	
Police.			
21. Sale of Badges, &c.	128 5 8		
22. Telephone messages	314 10 5		
23. Sale of cast Uniforms and Bedding	— — —		
		442 16 1	
Corradino Prison.			
24. Sale of prison manufactures	167 15 8		
25. Sale of produce of lands	160 15 3		
26. Subsistence of Consular and Naval prisoners ...	281 9 6		
		610 0 5	
Charitable Institutions.			
27. Sale of produce of lands	1,171 10 1		
28. Sale of offal, empty bottles, coal dust, old stores, &c.	211 4 8		
29. Hospital and Asylum fees	2,492 3 1		
30. Sale of medicines	23 6 2½		
31. Provisions supplied to Military patients in Manoel Hospital...	138 4 4		
32. Refund of cost of Monte di Pietà	1,505 12 6		
		5,542 0 10½	
Department of Public Instruction.			
33. Sale of plants, &c. from the Argotti Botanic Gardens	... ...	68 13 1	
Railway.			
34. Proceeds of work in Railway workshops ...	... ...	16 12 5	
Agriculture.			
35. Sale of vegetables from Government Experimental Farm	... ...	66 18 6	
Miscellaneous Reimbursements.			
36. Miscellaneous	... ...	942 4 6	
			25,534 3 10
„ VII. POST OFFICE.			
1. Sale of Stamps	... ...	15,128 7 8	
2. Surcharged postage	... ...	494 16 6	
3. Private Boxes	... ...	72 7 0	
4. Commission on money orders issued ...	... ...	232 7 7	
5. Do. on money orders paid	... ...	106 18 1	
6. Do. on postal orders	... ...	114 19 8	
7. Do. on postal orders (Local) ...	... ...	— — 3	
8. Shares of postage on parcel inwards ...	... ...	1,674 8 4½	
9. Shares of fees on insured letters inwards ...	... ...	3 16 9	
10. International Transit Rates	... ...	1,262 1 11	
11. Sale of sign boards to Stamp Agents ...	... ...	45 5 2	
12. Miscellaneous	... ...	18 2 3½	
			19,153 11 3
„ VIII. RAILWAY.			
1. Sale of Tickets	... ...	8,135 9 9	
2. Conveyance of Mails	... ...	50 0 0	
3. Sale of Clinkers	... ...	11 14 6	
4. Miscellaneous	... ...	26 6 2½	
			8,223 10 5½
„ IX. WATER SERVICE.			
1. Laying house services	... ...	2,780 19 2	
2. Supply of Water	... ...	11,777 1 5	
3. Rent of Meters	... ...	4,665 10 5	
4. Miscellaneous	... ...	32 10 0	
			19,256 1 0
Carried forward	... ...	... £	355,208 18 2

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1906-1907—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*											
SERVICES			A Personal Emoluments			B Other Charges			TOTAL		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
		Brought forward	109,077	9	5½	113,587	9	4½	222,664	18	10
HEAD	XVII.	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION... ...	30,508	10	5½	6,053	2	7	36,561	13	0½
„	XVIII.	PUBLIC LIBRARIES	485	5	11	352	15	8	838	1	7
„	XIX.	POST OFFICE	5,383	3	2	11,544	13	7	16,927	16	9
„	XX.	ECCLESIASTICAL EXPENDITURE	15	0	0	73	4	1	88	4	1
„	XXI.	MILITARY EXPENDITURE	—	—	—	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0
„	XXII.	AGRICULTURE	173	0	0	670	5	0	843	5	0
„	XXIII.	SPECIAL EXPENDITURE	—	—	—	35,729	8	1½	35,729	8	1½
„	XXIV.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	—	—	—	19,317	6	1	19,317	6	1
		Carried forward	145,642	9	0	192,328	4	6	337,970	13	6

Digitized by Google

REVENUE—*continued*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	... ...	... ...	355,208 18 2
HEAD X. ELECTRIC LIGHTING.			
1. War Department—Lamps at 24/6	... ...	3,023 11 6	
2. Do. —Lamps at 15/- and other rates	... ...	480 17 5	
3. Private Consumers	... ...	2,732 12 8	
4. Public Buildings	... ...	1,702 1 10	
5. Lighting the Streets and Harbours including Sliema	... ...	10,211 13 1	
6. Repayment on account of House Installations ...	... ...	475 2 6	
7. Rent of meters	... ...	132 14 11	
8. Miscellaneous	... ...	9 13 0	
			18,768 6 11
„ XI. RENTS.			
A. Rural.			
1. Rents of land, tenements, etc.	11,747 16 6½		
2. Annuities redeemable or otherwise	1,475 11 11½		
		13,223 8 5¾	
B. Urban.			
Rents of houses and buildings	... ...	26,895 6 3¼	
C. Pious Foundations.			
Rents of Property of the Monte di Pietà and other Pious Foundations	... ...	4,309 3 9½	
			44,427 18 6½
„ XII. INTEREST.			
Dividents from investments in British and Colonial Securities.			
1. Consols 2½ °/₀	... ...	6,559 2 4	
2. Victoria 4°/₀ Inscribed Stock	... ...	2,060 4 6	
3. Queensland 4°/₀ do.	... ...	2,798 17 10	
4. South Australia 4°/₀ do.	... ...	2,410 8 4	
5. New South Wales 4°/° do.	... ...	2,629 3 4	
6. British 2½°/₀ Annuities do.	... ...	141 14 0	
7. New Zealand 4°/₀ do.	... ...	177 19 8	
8. India 3°/₀ do.	... ...	140 11 4	
9. New South Wales 3½°/₀ do.	... ...	631 15 0	
10. Victoria 3½°/₀ do.	... ...	532 0 0	
11. New Zealand 3½°/₀ do.	... ...	465 10 0	
12. Canada 3°/₀ do.	... ...	707 4 2	
13. Gold Coast 3°/₀ do.	... ...	285 0 0	
14. Ceylon 3°/₀ do.	... ...	1,140 0 0	
15. Trinidad 3°/₀ do.	... ...	142 10 0	
16. Transvaal 3°/₀ do.	... ...	427 10 0	
17. Lagos 3°/₀(now Nigeria)do.	... ...	332 10 0	
18. Proportion of Interest paid for Furniture, Glass, etc., in the Governor's Palace	... ...	95 15 4	
19. Savings Bank Profit	... ...	3,453 19 4	
20. Monte the Pietà Profit	... ...	901 1 9½	
21. Interest on sums lodged with the Anglo-Egyptian Bank	... ...	1,897 10 2	
22. Interest on money lodged with the London and Westminster Bank	... ...	158 3 10	
23. Interest on capital advanced for the Railway ...	... ...	809 15 0	
24. Interest on sums advanced on loan to the Moute di Pietà at 3°/₀	... ...	1,562 10 11	
25. Interest on sums advanced for the Installation of Electric Lighting	... ...	796 13 8	
			31,257 10 6½
„ XIII. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.			
1. Payments for encroachments on Government Property	... ...	133 1 0	
2. Miscellaneous	... ...	12,759 8 9¾	
			12,892 9 9¾
„ XIV. LAND SALES.			
1. Sale of Crown lands	... ...	... ...	51,039 2 10½
Total Revenue	... ...	... £	513,594 6 10¼

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE OF 1906-1907—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued*											
SERVICES	A Personal Emoluments			B Other Charges			TOTAL		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	145,642	9	0	192,328	4	6	337,970	13	6
HEAD XXV. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	8,053	13	3	9,399	5	0	17,452	18	3
„ XXVI. WATER WORKS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTING DEPARTMENT	6,569	12	5	20,629	19	2½	27,199	11	7½
„ XXVII. PUBLIC WORKS.									
I. Works and Buildings.									
A. Annually Recurrent	...		...	25,595	10	9½	25,595	10	9½
B. Special Services	...		...	4,085	19	6	4,085	19	6
C. Revotes	...		...	2,514	19	6	2,514	19	6
II. Roads, Streets and Bridges.									
A. Annually Recurrent	...		...	29,780	15	0½	29,780	15	0½
B. Special Services	...		...	26	19	9	26	19	9
C. Revotes	...		...	2,221	19	6	2,221	19	6
Total Expenditure	160,265	14	8	286,583	12	9½	446,849	7	5½

Digitized by Google

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Government of Malta at the close of the year 1906-1907.

	Liabilities £ s. d.	Assets £ s. d.
Investments in Imperial and Colonial Securities	... ...	736,117 8 4
Investments in the Monte di Pietà	... ...	1,935 15 11½
Funds deposited with the Anglo-Egyptian Bank	... ...	54,100 13 5
Funds deposited with the London and Westminster Bank	... ...	1,623 18 2
Loans to the Monte di Pietà	... ...	53,598 18 2½
Advances made by the Treasury	... ...	2,074 0 5½
Suspense Accounts...	... ...	7 19 0
Cash	... ...	4,278 19 5
Court and other Deposits	84,712 17 11	
Dollar Investment Fund	17,512 10 0	
Savings Bank	569,320 10 7	
Pappaffy Emigration Fund	10,025 0 0	
Pappaffy Emigration Fund Administrators	972 4 4½	
Immovable Property Account, Pious Foundations	1,935 15 11½	
Reserve and Depreciation Funds	27,679 7 7	
Drafts and Remittances	795 8 3	
	712,953 14 7½	853,737 12 11½
Total Liabilities	... ...	712,953 14 7½
Surplus (Including £40,000, Reserve and £50,000, for Electric Light Extension)	... £	140,783 18 3¾

Return of Revenue and Expenditure for the five preceding years.

	1901			1902 From 1st January to 31st March			1902-3			1903-4			1905-6		
Revenue	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Total Revenue ...	358,698	4	8	119,819	13	11¼	445,065	18	8½	464,590	15	3¼	467,240	16	10¾
Expenditure															
Chargeable to the Revenue of the Islands	375,510	2	1½	101,759	0	8¼	392,729	10	8½	405,649	18	8¼	480,473	16	7
Chargeable to the General Reserve Fund	8,258	1	4½	1,091	4	4	13,365	4	5	470	16	0	1,096	13	0
Total Expenditure ...	383,768	3	6	102,850	5	0¼	406,094	15	1½	406,120	14	8¼	481,570	9	7

Statement of Investments on 31st March, 1907.

Description of Stock	Amount of Stock £ s. d.	Cost Price £ s. d.	Market value on 31st March, 1907 £ s. d.
British 2½ °/₀ Consols	276,173 2 10	270,426 12 8	236,473 5 1
British 2½ °/₀ Annuities	5,966 7 10	6,013 17 7	5,011 15 5
India 3 °/₀ Ins. (1948)	4,932 2 8	5,015 15 1	4,438 18 5
New South Wales 4 °/₀ Ins. (1933)	69,188 13 10	80,003 17 0	74,723 15 9
New Zealand 4 °/₀ Ins. (1929)	4,683 15 10	5,015 9 5	4,964 16 5
Queensland 4 °/₀ Ins. (1915)	14,520 13 7	80,604 4 7	14,811 1 10
Queensland 4 °/₀ Ins. (1924)	59,134 3 4		61,869 2 5
South Australia 4 °/₀ Ins. (1882-84)	36,820 14 7	69,581 13 5	38,477 13 3
South Australia 4 °/₀ Ins. (1916-36)	26,611 3 1		26,644 8 4
Victoria 4 °/₀ Ins. (1920)	54,216 8 3	60,035 10 0	55,571 16 5
New South Wales 3½ °/° Ins. (1918)	19,000 0 0	20,623 11 2	18,667 10 0
New Zealand 3½ °/₀ Ins. (1940)	14,000 0 0	15,274 19 3	14,000 0 0
Victoria 3½ °/₀ Ins. (1929-49)	16,000 0 0	17,026 15 4	15,880 0 0
Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ °/₀ Ins. (1930-55)	10,000 0 0	9,558 13 6	9,750 0 0
Canada 3 °/₀ Ins. (1938)	24,814 7 8	25,438 1 1	24,318 1 11
Gold Coast 3 °/₀ Ins. (1927-52)	10,000 0 0	9,042 11 0	8,500 0 0
Ceylon 3 °/₀ Ins. (1940)	40,000 0 0	38,330 18 5	36,000 0 0
Trinidad 3 °/₀ Ins. (1922-44)	10,000 0 0	9,342 11 0	8,600 0 0
Transvaal 3 °/₀ Ins. (1923-53)	15,000 0 0	14,782 7 10	14,512 10 0
Total	711,061 13 6	736,117 8 4	673,214 15 3

Digitized by Google

C

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue		Amount collected in 1905-6			Amount collected in 1906-7			Increase			Decrease		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
HEAD I. Customs	A	273,954	2	1	257,991	12	5	—	—	—	15,962	9	8
„ II. Harbour and Quarantine Dues	B	7,259	9	10	6,592	8	5	—	—	—	667	1	5
„ III. Licences, Court Fines, &c. ...	C	8,716	18	3½	8,319	2	4½	—	—	—	397	15	11
„ IV. Stamp Duties	D	5,068	12	9	4,652	11	8	—	—	—	416	1	1
„ V. Fees of Court	E	5,082	12	7	5,485	16	9	403	4	2	—	—	—
„ VI. Fees of Office and Reimbursements	F	23,259	9	7	25,534	3	10	2,274	14	3	—	—	—
„ VII. Post Office	G	19,968	9	10	19,153	11	3	—	—	—	814	18	7
„ VIII. Railway	H	8,758	3	10	8,223	10	5½	—	—	—	534	13	4½
„ IX. Water Supply	I	18,785	16	7	19,256	1	0	470	4	5	—	—	—
„ X. Electric Lighting	J	17,468	0	1	18,768	6	11	1,300	6	10	—	—	—
„ XI. Rents	K	45,835	13	8¼	44,427	18	6½	—	—	—	1,407	15	1¾
„ XII. Interest	L	31,740	18	11	31,257	10	6½	—	—	—	483	8	4½
„ XIII. Miscellaneous Receipts	M	1,342	8	10	12,892	9	9¾	11,550	0	11¾	—	—	—
„ XIV. Land Sales	N	—	—	—	51,039	2	10½	51,039	2	10½	—	—	—
Total		467,240	16	10¾	513,594	6	10¼	67,037	13	6¼	20,684	3	6¾

Digitized by Google

OF REVENUE FOR 1905 6 AND 1906-7.

Revenue, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £ 100.

A. Decrease is mainly due to a decrease in the importation of wine in consequence of a recently established local manufacture; and a decrease in the consumption of beer, spirits, and cattle owing to reductions in the garrison and fleet.

B. The decrease is chiefly due to a decrease in the number of Steamers calling at this Port, and in the number of vessels put in quarantine.

C. The decrease is mainly due to smaller amount received for fines inflicted by the Police Courts.

D. The decrease is due to fluctuation.

E. The increase is mainly due to a greater number of acts filed and more important fees on sentences levied.

F. The increase is chiefly due to a new source of revenue from fees for stamping fowls; a larger contribution by the Imperial Government towards the maintenance of the drainage and flushing systems consequent on the construction of new drainage works; and a contribution by the War Department towards the construction of certain roads.

G. The decrease is chiefly due to a falling off in the sale of postage stamps and in the number of parcels received, owing to the reduction of the fleet and garrison.

H. The decrease is attributable to a reduction in the traffic, owing to the competition of the tramway.

I. The increase is chiefly due to more water services laid and additional meters fixed in 1906-7.

J. The increase is mainly due to a larger consumption of electric current, owing to an increase in the number of private installations, and to payment of arrears by the military authorities.

K. The decrease is due to rents remaining unpaid.

L. The decrease is chiefly due to smaller profit made by the Savings Bank and stoppage of interest usually payable by the Railway and Electric Lighting.

M. The increase is chiefly due to the abolition of certain accounts the balances of which were transferred to revenue under this head.

N. The increase is chiefly due to the transfer of the balance of the Immovable Property Account.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure		Amount expended in 1905-6			Amount expended in 1906-7			Increase			Decrease		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
HEAD I. Interest and Burthens	A	19,925	7	2	18,737	13	0½	—	—	·	1,187	14	1½
" II. Pensions	B	19,663	17	7	21,404	0	10	1,740	3	3	—	—	—
" III. The Governor		4,137	4	4½	4,178	12	3	41	7	10½	—	—	—
" IV. Councils		1,009	18	5	991	3	4½	—	—	—	18	15	0½
" V. Lieut. Governor's Department ...	C	4,924	17	9	4,653	2	2½	—	—	—	271	15	6½
" VI. Receiver General		3,304	1	8	3,501	12	7	197	10	11	—	—	—
" VII. Customs and Port Department ...	E	10,868	7	4	10,549	17	11	—	—	—	318	9	5
" VIII. Audit Department		2,310	14	11	2,371	15	5	61	0	6	—	—	—
" IX. Printing Office		1,761	18	5	1,731	19	11	—	—	—	29	18	6
" X. Railway Department	F	12,454	17	5	10,388	11	6	—	—	—	2,066	5	11
" XI. Museum	G	612	5	7	877	18	7	265	13	0	—	—	—
" XII. Legal Departments	H	21,443	4	6	21,756	16	4	313	11	10	—	—	—
" XIII. Police Department	I	43,002	2	1	43,437	15	4	435	13	3	—	—	—
" XIV. Public Health Department ...	J	16,144	16	2	10,470	10	6	—	—	—	5,674	5	8
" XV. Prisons	K	3,641	15	5	3,827	10	4	185	14	11	—	—	—
" XVI. Charitable Institutions	L	60,891	18	6	63,795	18	8½	2,904	0	2½	—	—	—
Carried forward ...		226,097	7	3½	222,674	18	10	6,144	15	9	9,567	4	2½

Digitized by Google

OF THE EXPENDITURE OF 1906-7.

Expenditure, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £100

A. Decrease chiefly due to portion of the interest on Massa Frumentaria and on cost of schools erected by private persons having remained unpaid; less interest paid on Monte Loan and on Dollar Investment Fund consequent on part repayment of the loan and repayment of some Dollar deposit receipts, respectively, and to smaller amount carried to Depreciation Fund A in 1906-7, that fund having reached its fixed limit.

B. Increase due to payment of all arrears and new pensions and gratuities granted during the year.

C. Decrease chiefly due to leave granted to the Assistant Secretary to Government on half and without pay.

D. Increase mainly due to purchase of Revenue Stamps and supply of furniture in 1906-7.

E. Decrease principally due to Superannuation of the Chief Port Officer and smaller expenditure on maintenance of launches, upkeep of Chronometer and of Marsa bridge and less extra guards employed during 1906-7.

F. Decrease chiefly due to the discontinuance of payment of interest on the capital outlay in the second half of the year; and to the fact that no additions to the rolling-stock and to the permanent way were made in 1906-7.

G. Increase due to purchase of land at Rabato, construction of boundary wall around it and purchase of antique objects for preservation in the Museum.

H. Increase due to vacant situation of a magistrate in 1905-6 having been filled up in 1906-7, new appointment of Marshals for Country Districts filled in by three 3rd Class Messengers at their present salary, transfer of Clerks enjoying higher salary, periodical increment of salaries and cost of furniture for the Public Registry.

I. Mainly due to vacant situations in 1905-6 filled in 1906-7.

J. Decrease due to the transfer of the expenditure for the maintenance of the drainage to Head XXV. "Public Works Department."

K. Chiefly due to vacancies in the staff in 1905-6.

L. Increase chiefly due to periodical increments of salaries and a new appointment; to an increase in the number of persons admitted into the institutions, and a rise in the contract prices of certain articles; to an increase in the number of children given out to nurse; to a greater consumption of water in the Leper Asylum; and to an increase in the expenditure on the hospital for infectious diseases in Gozo owing to the prevalence of diphtheria.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure	Amount expended in 1905-6			Amount expended in 1906-7			Increase			Decrease		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	226,097	7	3	222,674	18	10	6,144	15	9	9,567	4	2½
HEAD XVII. Public Instruction ... ... M	35,541	6	9	36,561	13	0½	1,020	6	3½	—	—	—
„ XVIII. Public Libraries ... ... N	949	2	10	838	1	7	—	—	—	111	1	3
„ XIX. Post Office	16,842	15	8	16,927	16	9	85	1	1	—	—	—
„ XX. Ecclesiastical Expenditure ... O	438	13	2	88	4	1	—	—	—	350	9	1
„ XXI. Military Expenditure	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ XXII. Agriculture	835	15	2	843	5	0	7	9	10	—	—	—
„ XXIII. Special Expenditure ... ... P	39,048	13	6½	35,729	8	1½	—	—	—	3,319	5	5
„ XXIV. Miscellaneous Services ... Q	29,143	18	0	19,307	6	1	—	—	—	9,836	11	11
„ XXV. Public Works Department ... R	9,038	18	0	17,452	18	3	8,414	0	3	—	—	—
„ XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department S	28,507	16	3½	27,199	11	7½	—	—	—	1,308	4	8
„ XXVII. Public Works Annually Recurrent T	54,915	0	9	55,376	5	10	461	5	1	—	—	—
Special Services (including Revotes) U	34,114	9	1½	8,849	18	3	—	—	—	25,264	10	10½
Total	480,473	16	7	446,849	7	5½	16,132	18	3½	49,757	7	5
Deduct increase	...		...	...		...	...		...	16,132	18	3½
Net decrease	...		...	...		...	...		...	33,624	9	1½

Digitized by Google

OF THE EXPENDITURE OF 1906-7.

Expenditure, General Causes of Increase or Decrease, above £ 100

M. Increase chiefly due to transfer of salary of the Local Secretary, Oxford Local Examinations from Head XXIV. Miscellaneous Services; periodical increments of salaries; promotions in the Teaching Staff and salary of an additional messenger; salary of two probationary teachers from 1st September 1906 and remuneration to teachers in the Lyceum for additional extra classes; larger expenditure on remuneration to examiners in the University and Lyceum and appointment of a fatigueman in the Elementary Schools' Office; purchase of (1) instruments for physical instruction, (2) Beall's devioscope (3) a typewriter; more exhibitions awarded and larger expenditure on grants to private institutions for Matriculation passes.

N. Decrease due to cost of book shelves supplied in 1905-6.

O. Decrease due to certain items having been transferred to Head XIV.

P. Decrease due to the non-completion of certain works.

Q. Decrease mainly due to a decrease in the amount of import duty refunded to the Navy and Army consequent on the reductions in the fleet and garrison; to a decrease in the quantity of manufactured wheat exported; and to the fact that the expenditure in 1905-6 included certain special items which did not recur in 1906-7.

R. Increase mainly due to annual increments of salaries and new appointments of 2nd class foremen district account keepers, probationary draughtsman and gardeners; purchase of a hopper barge, a typewriter and red lamps; and transfer of the expenditure of Drainage Branch from Head XIV. Public Health Department.

S. Decrease is chiefly due to the payment of interest on capital outlay having been stopped during the last six months.

T. More maintenance work done in 1906-7 than in previous year.

U. Decrease chiefly due to smaller number of works authorized in 1906-7.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

D

PUBLIC DEBT

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT on 31st March 1907.

Debt (Massa Frumentaria).	£ 79,212 11 10½ due to shareholders. 800 0 0 ,, Public Library. Total £ 80,012 11 10½
To whom due.	Many shareholders.
Rate of Interest.	2½ per cent. per annum.
When incurred and for what cause.	On 8th March 1805; a former Import duty on wines, &c. was re-established with the express object of paying interest on private capital invested in the "*Antica Massa Frumentaria*" which had been taken by the French in 1798.
Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and enactments by which it is made.	Legislative Proclamation of the 8th March 1805 providing for the payment of the interest out of a duty then imposed on imported wine. By Ordinance No. XIII of 1858 shares were made transferable by certificates — the minimum for £ 10. Since the Ordinance was put into operation certificates were issued to the amount of £ 29,880. 8. 3.
Amount of original Debt.	£ 102,533. 14. 3 according to a revision of claims commenced in 1819.
Amount repaid.	£ 21,394 1 8 * ,, 1,971 7 2 † — — 2¼ £ 23,365 9 0¼

REMARKS.

* Bought in by Government since 1819.
† Otherwise fallen in.

The interest paid in 1906-07 was £ 1,781. 14. 10.

Digitized by Google

Dd

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps with the charge attending the same;

Designation of Corps &c.	Establishment		Charges attending the same
	Officers	W.O., N.C.O. & men	
R.M. Artillery...	28	508	Included in the Imperial Expenses on page 4.
R.E. (Militia) Malta Div.	—	62	As shown in paragraph 3 on page 3.
1/ K.O.M.M.	29	1090	
2/ K.O.M.M.	29	1090	

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a charge on the Colony;

None.

3. Ascertain and state the Amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of the Royal Artillery and Engineers.

As shown on page 4.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF THE EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.

£ 5,000 per annum.

RETURN OF MILITIA.

1. State the number of Regiments composing the Militia, and Establishment of each Regiment, with its precise Name or Designation.	1. 2 Battalions of Infantry and 1 Company R.E. (Militia) Establishment 1,119 Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C. Officers and Men each Infantry Battalion, and 62 N.C. Officers and Men R.E. (Militia) Designation: The K.O. Malta Regiment of Militia and Royal Engineer (Militia) Malta Division.
2. State the Period or Number of Days during which the Force is liable to be called out to be drilled.	2. 72 days drill during the year out of which 16 days in Camp for K.O.M.M. and 120 days training for R.E. (Militia) (18 Men permanently employed).
3. State the actual amount of the expenses which is incurred for the support of the Force; whether for the purchase of Arms, Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, or for Pay.	3. 1/ King's Own M.M. £ 4,282 7 10 K.O.M.M. Permanent Staff £ 2,232 0 2 2/ King's Own Malta Militia £ 4,048 14 1 K.O.M.M. Permanent Staff £ 2,385 18 11 Malta Division R.E. (Militia) £ 1,053 16 11 Do. do. do. Permanent Staff £ 264 6 5 £ 14,267 4 4 The amount of £ 14,267 4 4 is included in the sum of £494,439 on statement on page Dd 4.
4. State the Title and Date of the Act in force for regulating the Militia.	4. Ordinance No. XII of 1901, dated Malta, June 10th 1901. (K.O.M.M.) Ordinance No. I of 1892, dated Malta, 28th January, 1892. (R.E.)

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred by GREAT BRITAIN

Return of Military Expenditure for the year 1906-7.

Vote	Head of Expenditure	Amount £	s.	d.
1	Pay, &c. of the Army	281,194	0	0
2	Medical Establishment, Pay &c.	4,832	0	0
3	Militia: Pay, Bounty, &c.	7,629	0	0
6	Quarterings, Transport and Remounts...	29,951	0	0
7	Supplies and Clothing	96,559	0	0
8	Ordnance Department Establishments and General Stores ...	9,276	0	0
9	Armaments and Engineer Stores	413	0	0
10	Works and Buildings	37,407	0	0
11	Establishments for Military Education...	2,811	0	0
12	Miscellaneous Effective Services	755	0	0
13	War Office and Army Accounts Department	5,372	0	0
14	Half-Pay, Retired Pay and other Non-Effective Charges for Officers &c.	3,454	0	0
15	Pensions and other Non-Effective charges: Warrant Officers, &c. ...	4,125	0	0
16	Civil Superannuation, Compensation, Compassionate Allowances, and Gratuities	2,112	0	0
—	Balances Irrecoverable	25	0	0
—	Military Works Loan	8,524	0	0
	Total ... ... £	494,439	0	0

Digitized by Google

for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishment.

ORDNANCE Military Works, Stores, Barracks &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure	Amount					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

E

LEGISLATION

ORDINANCES AND PROCLAMATIONS.

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the law, &c. Passed	Date of the law, &c. Promulgated	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW &c.	Transmitted to England in Despatch
1906	1906	**ORDINANCES.**	1906
		No. VII.	
May, 16	May 30	For applying a sum not exceeding £ 395,655, 15. 11 to the service of the financial year 1906-7.	July, 7
		No. VIII.	
„ 23	June 1	To amend Ordinance No. XIV of 1900.	„ 25
		No. IX.	
July 4	July 13	To amend Ordinance No. IV of 1870.	„ 27
		No. X.	
„ 4	„ 13	For applying a sum not exceeding £ 33,799. 5. 6½ to the service of the financial year 1905-6.	„ 21
		No. XI.	
„ 4	„ 13	To amend Ordinances No. IX of 1885 and No. V of 1888.	„ 25
		No. XII.	
Dec. 12	Dec. 24	To repeal of Ordinance No. V of 1891.	Dec. 31
1907	1907	No. I.	
January 23	February 6	To amend Ordinance No. II of 1904.	Feb. 16
		No. II.	
„ 23	„ 6	To exempt the Franciscan Tertiary Sisters established in these Islands from the obligation of selling certain property.	„ 16
		No. III.	
„ 6	„ 22	For the naturalization of Luigi Ignazio Calcaterra.	„ 28
		No. IV.	
March 6	March 22	To amend Ordinance No. VII of 1868.	April, 22

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date	SUBJECT	Transmitted to England from time to time in Gazette
1906	**PROCLAMATIONS.**	
	No. V.	
April 6	Promulgating Ordinance No. VI of 1906.	4899
	No. VI.	
May 30	Promulgating Ordinance No. VII of 1906.	4909
	No. VII.	
June 1	Promulgating Ordinance No. VIII of 1906.	4910
	No. VIII.	
July 13	Promulgating Ordinance Nos. IX, X and XI of 1906.	4916
	No. IX.	
August 16	Notifying the appointment of Major General Harry Barron, C.R.A., as Deputy Governor, during the temporary absence of His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	4925
	No. X.	
Sept. 26	Notifying the assumption of the Administration of the Government by Major General Harry Barron, as Officer Administering the Government.	4935
	No. XI.	
October 10	Notifying the resumption of the Administration of the Government by His Excellency the Governor on his return to the Colony.	4939
	No. XII.	
Nov. 2	Notifying that a Session of the Council of Government will be held on the 14th November 1906.	4945
	No. XIII.	
Dec. 24	Promulgating Ordinance No. XII of 1906.	4960
1907	No. I.	
February 6	Promulgating Ordinance No. I and II of 1907.	4971
	No. II.	
March 20	Promulgating Ordinance No. III of 1907.	4981
	No. III.	
" 22	Promulgating Ordinance No. IV of 1906	4982
	No. IV.	
" 28	Dissolving the Council of Government.	4983

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

F

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

Names of the Electoral Districts	Number of Representatives	Number of Registered Electors
I District East Valletta. **II District** West Valletta, Sliema, St. Julian's and Misida. **III District** Floriana, Hamrun, Pietà, Curmi and Zebbug. **IV District** Cospicua, Vittoriosa, Calcara, Zabbar and Marsascala. **V District** Senglea, Paula, Tarxien, Luca, Gudia, Asciak, Zeitun, Marsascirocco S. Giorgio a Mare and Birzebbugia. **VI District** Birchircara, Balzan, Lia, Attard, Gargur, Naxaro, Musta and Melleha. **VII District** Notabile, Rabato, Dingli, Siggieui, Crendi, Micabiba, Zurrico, Bubakra, Safi and Chircop. **VIII District** Gozo and Comino.	Eight, viz. seven for Malta and one for Gozo and Comino.	For Malta 6,409 For Gozo and Comino 984

For mode of Election, vide Ordinance No. VII of 1904 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1905.

Digitized by Google

FRANCHISE

Ordinary duration of Council and Sessions and Period of Meeting	By what Acts regulated	Number of Votes at last General Election	Date of last General Election	Remarks
The ordinary duration of the Council is Three years. At least one Session is held in every year, and there must not be an interval of 12 months between the last sitting of one Session and the first sitting of the next Session. As a rule each Session lasts about 8 months, and the sittings are held weekly, except during the Christmas Vacation.	Letters Patent dated 3rd June, 1903, as amended by Letters Patent dated 15 April, 1904, and 17th March, 1905.	———	May 20, 1904	No candidates were nominated at the last General Election.
		Vide column "remarks"		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

G

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

1906-1907.

There is an EXECUTIVE COUNCIL and a COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT, which are described in the following pages.

Digitized by Google

THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
President			
His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	*Ex officio*	April 2, 1903	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
Official Members			
Major General Harry Barron, C.R.A.	*Ex officio*	August 6, 1906	General Officer Commanding Artillery Brigade
Edward Marsh Merewether, C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	June 25, 1903	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Vincenzo Frendo Azopardi, LL.D.	*Ex officio*	July 3, 1905	Crown Advocate
Sir Richard Micallef, K.C.M.G.	By Governor's Warrant dated June 25, 1903	June 25, 1903	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G.	Do.	Do.	Superintendent of Public Works
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D. ...	Do.	Do.	Director of Public Instruction
Camillo Gatt	Do.	Do.	Auditor General
Comm. Clement La Primaudaye R.N., (Retired), M.V.O.	Do.	Do.	Collector of Customs
William Casolani	Do.	Do.	Receiver General and Director of Contracts
Thomas Vella...	Do.	Do.	Postmaster General
Giuseppe Caruana Scicluna, M.D.	By Governor's Warrant dated Nov. 10, 1905	Nov. 13, 1905	Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of the Public Health Department
Clerk to the Council			
George Borg Cardona ...	March 24, 1902	March 24, 1902	Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk, 1st Class

Digitized by Google

THE COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT OF MALTA.

Name	Date of Appointment	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
His Excellency General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *President*	*Ex officio*	April 2, 1903	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
Sir Joseph Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., LL.D., *Vice President*	June 25, 1903	Nov. 18, 1903	Chief Justice and President of H. M's Court of Appeal
	Official	**Members.**	
Edward Marsh Merewether, C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Ex officio*	Nov. 11, 1903	Lieut. Governor and Chief Secretary to Government
Vincenzo Frendo Azopardi, LL.D.	*Ex officio*	Nov. 16, 1905	Crown Advocate
Sir Richard Micallef, K.C.M.G.	By Governor's Warrant dated October 27, 1903	Nov. 11, 1903	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions
Lorenzo Gatt, C.M.G. ...	Do.	Do.	Superintendent of Public Works
Prof. Enrico Magro, M.D. ...	Do.	Do.	Director of Public Instruction
Camillo Gatt	Do.	Do.	Auditor General
Commr. Clement La Primaudaye, R.N., (Retired), M.V.O.	Do.	Do.	Collector of Customs
William Casolani	Do.	Do.	Receiver General and Director of Contracts
Thomas Vella	Do.	Do.	Postmaster General
Giuseppe Caruana Scicluna, M.D.	By Governor's Warrant dated Nov. 10, 1905	Nov. 16, 1905	Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of the Public Health Department

Elected Members

Number of Votes	For what place	When sworn in	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military office
—	1st Electoral District	Vide F 3 Column "Remarks"	—
—	2nd Electoral District	Do.	—
—	3rd Electoral District	Do.	—
—	4th Electoral District	Do.	—
—	5th Electoral District	Do.	—
—	6th Electoral District	Do.	—
—	7th Electoral District	Do.	—
—	8th Electoral District	Do.	—

Clerk to the Council
George Borg Cardona.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

H

ESTABLISHMENTS

as on 1st April 1907.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head III. The Governor.							
Governor ... ... A	General Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. B	April 2, 1903	The Crown	3,000	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Colonial Aide-de-Camp ...	Biancardi, Lt. Colonel N.G., M.V.O., K.O.M.M.	Sept. 23, 1892	The Governor	300	0	0	
Messenger, First class (£70) and Custodian of the Valletta Palace (£ 10)	Demarco, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	80	0	0	
Messenger, First Class ...	Demarco, Salvatore	Nov. 18, 1902	Do.	54	0	0	
Messenger, Third Class ...	Borg Zarb, Ettore	July 1, 1903	Do.	31	0	0	
Custodian St. Antonio Palace and Police Constable	Pace, Antonio	Nov. 23, 1875	Do.	10	0	0	
Fatigueman Valletta Palace	Micallef, Salvatore	May 16, 1881	Do.	36	10	0	
Do. St. Antonio Palace	Briffa, Annunziato	July 1, 1905	Do.	36	10	0	
Caretaker Verdala Palace...	Debattista, Paolo	Nov. 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Coxswain of the Governor's barge at 2*s.* 8*d.* per diem	Lopez, Giorgio	Feb. 17, 1899	Do.	48	13	4	
Four boatmen for ditto. (at 2*s.* each per day)	... ...	... ...	Do.	146	0	0	
			Total ...	3,782	13	4	
Head IV. Councils.							
Vice-President of the Council of Government	Carbone, His Honour Sir Joseph, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. LL.D.	Jan. 17, 1898	The Crown	150	0	0	
Clerk to the Executive Council and the Council of Government	Borg Cardona, George ...	March 24, 1902	The Governor	150	0	0	
Assistant Clerk (£ 50) and Translator of Ordinances (£ 30)	Arrigo, Edgar	March 24, 1902	Do.	80	0	0	
Stenographer	Bellanti, Paul Francis ...	Sept. 1, 1876	Do.	150	0	0	
Assistant Stenographer ...	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 22, 1888	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonavia, Edgar L.	Dec. 1, 1891	Do.	95	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Messenger, Second class (£ 46) and ditto to Council of Health (£ 5)	Xuereb, Carmelo	May 1, 1900	Do.	51	0	0	
Messenger	Meilack, Giuseppe	Nov. 18, 1902	Do.	10	0	0	
			Total ...	781	0	0	

A The Governor is *ex officio* President of the Executive Council, of the Council of Government of Malta and of the Council of Health, and Registrar under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

B Appointed by His Majesty's Commission dated 2nd March 1903, assumed the Government of these islands on 2nd April 1903.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	Government Palaces in Valletta, Sant' Antonio and Verdala	Commander in Chief of the Troops, General in H. M's Army £ 2,000	16th August to 9th October 1906	Reward for distinguished and meritorious services £ 100 per annum	April 2, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	18s. per drill as Lt. Col. K.O.M.M., and 3s. per diem command pay	3rd August to 22nd October 1906	Forage allowance at 1s. 5d. per day	Sept. 23, 1892
..	...	...	Quarters in the Palace	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 9, 1865
...	...	...	£ 4 in lieu of quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£ 42. 11. 8 as Police Constable	... ...	... ...	Nov. 23, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 5. 7. 6 per annum for clothing	Dec. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	..	... ...	£ 1,000 as Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	£ 250 as First class Clerk, and £ 50 as Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government	... ...	Personal allowance £ 50	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	£ 165 as Second Class Clerk	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£ 250 as First Class Clerk, and £ 50 as Deputy Superintendent of Public Health	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	£ 220 as First class Clerk, £ 50 as Officer in charge of the Printing Office and £ 37. 4. 0 as Teacher of Phonography	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ..	£ 175 as Second class Clerk	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 8, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	£ 46 as Second class Messenger, Lieutenant Governor's Department	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Dept.							
Lieutenant Governor and Chief Secretary to Government	Merewether, His Honour Edward Marsh, C.V.O., C.M.G.,	Aug. 18, 1902	The Crown	1,300	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Secretary to Government	Roupell, Ernest Percy Stuart, D.S.O.	April 8, 1905	Do.	500	0	0	
Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government (£ 50) and Chief clerk (First class clerk £ 220 to £ 250)	Borg Cardona, George ...	March 24, 1902	The Governor	300	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Garroni, Daniele A.	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Bonavia, Edgar L.	Jan. 1, 1896	Do.	175	0	0	
Do. ...	Arrigo, Edgar	Jan. 1, 1898	Do.	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Arthur	July 1, 1901	Do.	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Edward R.	July 1, 1901	Do.	145	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Montanaro William J. ...	Aug. 7, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Grima, George	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Messenger, First class (£70) and Officer in charge of mails (£ 10)	Cauchi, Paolo	July 1, 1886	Do.	80	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Meilack, Giuseppe	Feb. 22, 1901	Do.	46	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Attard, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. ...	Ebejer, Paolo	Dec. 1, 1903	Do.	31	0	0	
Fatigueman	Aquilina, Filippo	Feb. 9, 1903	Do.	27	7	6	
			Total ...	3,355	7	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£300 per annum for entertaining allowance	Aug. 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Retired Lieut. Colonel, R.E. (Militia)	1st January to 22nd October 1906	£144. 8. 8 pension Southern Nigeria £100 wounds pension Gold Coast	April 8, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	£150 as Clerk to the Executive Council and the Council of Government	... ...	£50 Personal allowance	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	£95 as Assistant Stenographer to the Council	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	£50 as Assistant Clerk to the Council of Government, and £30 as Translator of Ordinances	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 6, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 14, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	£10 as Messenger to the Councils	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 9, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head V. Lieutenant Governor's Dept.—*cont.*							
Assistant Secretary, Gozo.							
Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Casolani, Edward	April 14, 1899	The Crown	350	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government (£50) and Chief clerk (Second class clerk £ 110 to £ 180)	Millard, William C.	April 1, 1903	The Governor	220	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Tonna, Alfonso	July 1, 1902	Do.	145	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Pace, John	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	(*Vacant*)	... ...	... ...	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Cremona, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	50	0	0	
Courier between Malta and Gozo	Hili, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1883	Do.	46	0	0	
			Total ...	921	0	0	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department.							
Receiver General and Director of Contracts.							
Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Casolani, the Hon. William...	March 24, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts (£50) and Accountant (£ 220 to £ 250)	Huber, Joseph	Jan. 1, 1893	The Governor	300	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Mompalao Depiro, Frederick ...	Jan. 1, 1904	Do.	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Farrugia, Emeterio	Sept. 24, 1888	Do.	180	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,230	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	House allowance £35	£50 as Officer in Charge of the Monte di Pietà	... ...	... ...	Feb. 24, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	£10 as Head Teacher in the Training School, Gozo	8th August to 13th September 1906	£5 per annum Risk-money allowance	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 12, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 4, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 Personal allowance	May 13, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	£36 as Mail Porter	... ...	£9 per annum Risk-money allowance	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	25th July to 4th September 1906	... ...	May 15, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	Manager of the Savings Bank	... ...	... ...	Feb. 8, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10 per annum Risk-money allowance	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1867
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	1,230	0	0	
Head VI. Receiver General and Director of Contracts Department—*cont.*							
Receiver General & Director of Contracts—*cont.*							
Clerk, Second class ...	Rapinet, Frederick E. ...	July 1, 1901	The Governor	145	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Roncali, Giorgio	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	140	0	0	
Do. ...	Aspinall, John V.	June 18, 1903	Do.	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Rutter, William	April 1, 1907	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Trapani, John L.	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gera de Petri, Arthur ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pizzuto, Ernest	April 1, 1905	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Peralta, Alphonse Hugh ...	June 15, 1906	Do.	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Calleja Gera, Paolo	June 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class and money Teller	Borg, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class, do.	Galea, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Giovanni	Sept. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe	Sept. 6, 1901	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. ...	Formosa, Giuseppe	April 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Bugeja, Antonio	Sept. 24, 1901	Do.	30	0	0	
Collector of rents at Melleha	Gauci, Vittorio	... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Savings Bank.							
Manager (*a*)	Huber, Joseph	July 1, 1892	Do.	—	—	—	
Clerk, Second class ...	Vassallo, Giovanni	March 1, 1905	Do.	130	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Bartoli Joseph	Jan. 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	—	—	—	
			Total ...	2,527	0	0	

(a) The Accountant in the Receiver General's Department is the Manager of the Savings Bank.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	12th January to 23rd February	... ...	Dec. 21, 1892
... ...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	£5 per annum, Risk money allowance, and an allowance of 2s. per day when paying wages in the country	Jan. 12, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 per annum, Risk money allowance	Nov. 24, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1896
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 23, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 4, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 per annum, Risk money allowance	Sept. 9, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£15 Personal allowance	Jan. 1, 1862
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of 1s. per day when attending payments of wages in the country	May 14, 1878
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. do. do.	June 4, 1866
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 18, 1887
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 4, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1898
... ...	... ...	£50 as Deputy Receiver General and Director of Contracts, and £250 as Accountant, Receiver General's Office	... ...	£5 per annum, Risk money allowance	Feb. 8, 1892
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head VII. Customs and Port Department Office.							
Collector of Customs ...	La Primaudaye, The Hon. Clement, M.V.O., Comr. R.N.	May 11, 1903	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Collector of Customs (£ 50) and Chief Clerk (First class, £220 to £250)	Rizzo, Vincent	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	300	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Bonello, Raffaele	June 12, 1903	Do.	250	0	0	
Do.	Mitrovich, Paolo	June 18, 1903	Do.	250	0	0	
Do.	Cutajar, Giorgio	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	230	0	0	
Clerk, First class (£ 220 to £ 250) and Jerquer (£ 50)	Briffa, Robert Joseph ...	May 17, 1906	Do.	270	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Camilleri, Anthony	Jan. 1, 1896	Do.	175	0	0	
Do. ...	Turner, James	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	150	0	0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Felice	July 1, 1901	Do.	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Alfred	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	135	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Petrocochino, Eustratio Luca	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Bruno, Louis...	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Cremona, Salvatore... ...	July 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Fenech, Anthony	March 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Dandria, Achille Giorgio ...	July 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Labadiè, Luigi	Jan. 20, 1886	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Emmanuele... ...	Feb. 1, 1891	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Zarb, Carmelo	Aug. 8, 1892	Do.	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,815	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	*Ex officio* Superintendent of Ports and Superintendent of Marine Police	17th July to 24th October 1906	... ...	Aug. 11, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 24, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	16s. per day for 72 drills as Major K.O.M.M.	... ...	£ 8 per annum Risk-money allowance	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1906
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1875
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,815	0	0	
Customs Branch.							
Head Storekeeper and Superintendent of Public Weighers and Measurers	Agius, Walter	Feb. 2, 1905	The Governor	180	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Vella, Porfirio	Jan. 1, 1884	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Wettinger, Cesare Augusto...	Jan. 1, 1884	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud Bonnici, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1884	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Edoardo	Sept. 1, 1897	Do.	88	0	0	
Do. ...	Costanzi, Carlo Alberto ...	Sept. 1, 1898	Do.	84	0	0	
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Cuschieri, Edward	Sept. 16, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Lanfranco, Salvatore ...	Sept. 16, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Ciantar, Nicola	Sept. 16, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gouder, Enrico	April 1, 1907	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Antonio ...	Aug. 1, 1891	Do.	67	10	0	
Do. ...	Critien, Salvatore	April 1, 1894	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Pietro Paolo ...	April 4, 1895	Do.	62	10	0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, Salvatore	June 1, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Pasquale ...	April 1, 1907	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Flores, Carmelo	Sept. 15, 1899	Do.	57	10	0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Giovanni	March 16, 1900	Do.	57	10	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Enrico	March 16, 1900	Do.	57	10	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Paolo	March 16, 1900	Do.	57	10	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Antonio	April 1, 1907	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Mariano	Sept. 1, 1901	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Giuseppe	April 1, 1907	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Naudi, Enrico	Sept. 1, 1901	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Salvatore	April 1, 1907	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Portanier, Alessandro ...	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	55	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,682	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Receives also a remuneration from the Weighers attached to the Custom-House, out of their earnings	July 5, 1875
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 17, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 14, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 18, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 23, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 7, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 3, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 9, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 27, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 6, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 18, 1893
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,682	0	0	
Customs Branch—*continued.*							
Overseer of Deliveries ...	Muscat, Vincenzo	Nov. 1, 1904	The Governor	52	10	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Ciappara, Carlo	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	52	10	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Federico	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	52	10	0	
Do. ...	Germani. Cesare	April 1, 1907	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Sceberras, Giuseppe ..	April 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Rizzo. Joseph	April 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Inglott, Ercole	April 1, 1907	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Carbonaro, Publio	April 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Stivala, William	April 1, 1907	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Giuseppe	April 1, 1907	Do.	50	0	0	
Extra Overseers of Deliveries ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	100	0	0	
Guardian of Stores... ...	Schembri, Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1885	Do.	50	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Luigi	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	32	0	0	
Do.	Navarro, Elia	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	32	0	0	
Do.	Naudi, Robert	April 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Giovanni	April 1, 1907	Do.	47	2	11	
Chief Gauger	Lapira, Ugo...	Feb. 2, 1905	Do.	140	0	0	
Assistant Gauger	Trapani, Enrico	May 1, 1889	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Griscti, Carmelo	May 1, 1889	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Carbonaro, Rinaldo	Aug. 28, 1900	Do.	76	0	0	
Do.	Borg, John	Dec. 1, 1901	Do.	72	0	0	
Do.	Meli, Eduardo	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	64	0	0	
Do.	Portelli, Giorgio	March 1, 1905	Do.	80	0	0	
Laboratory Attendant ...	Borg, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,182	12	11	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 7, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 25, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 2, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 4, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 17, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 20, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 26, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,182	12	11	
Customs Branch—*continued.*							
Chief Searcher	Rossignaud, Luigi	March 1, 1897	The Governor	180	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Searcher	Zammit, Giovanni	July 1, 1897	Do.	88	0	0	
Do.	Debono, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	72	0	0	
Do.	Agius, Paolo...	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	72	0	0	
Do.	Ciappara, Marco	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	62	10	0	
Port and Marine Branch.							
SIGNAL STATIONS.							
The Palace.							
Signalman	Vigor, Thomas Walter ...	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	74	0	0	
Assistant do.	Farrugia, Paolo	Aug. 16, 1900	Do.	* 41	0	0	
Do.	Lateo, Emmanuele	May 1, 1903	Do	41	0	0	
Mount Giordan—Gozo.							
Signalman	Gatt, Giovanni Vincenzo ...	Dec. 13, 1898	Do.	18	5	0	
Light Keeper at Manoel Island	Baldacchino, Mosè	Nov. 1, 1902	Do.	5	0	0	
LIGHTHOUSES.							
Head Keeper of the St. Elmo Lighthouse	Zammit, Giuseppe	April 1, 1906	Do.	36	0	0	
Assistant Keeper do. ...	Borg, Annibale	Sept. 16, 1906	Do.	30	8	4	
Head Keeper of the Delimara Lighthouse	Grech, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1882	Do.	48	0	0	
Assistant Keeper do.	Grech, Spiro	Jan. 8, 1885	Do.	30	8	4	
			Carried forward	6,981	4	7	

* £59. 5. 0 recoverable from Lloyds'.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 19, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 7, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1903
...	...	...	Quarters	£58 per annum as Head Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	£30. 8. 4 as Guardian at Lazaretto	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	*	April 2, 1906
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£3 Personal allowance	Dec. 1. 1871
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	* £6. 16. 10 Personal allowance	Jan. 8, 1885
...	...	...					

* Assistant Keepers of Lighthouses are allowed Good Conduct Pay.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,981	4	7	
Port and Marine Branch—*cont.*							
LIGHTHOUSES—*cont.*							
Head Keeper of the Gozo Lighthouse	Gatt, Giovanni Vincenzo ...	Dec. 13, 1898	The Governor	58	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Keeper do.	Pace, Luigi	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	30	8	4	
Do. ...	Portelli, Carmelo	March 12, 1886	Do.	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower at Fort Ricasoli	Baldacchino, Salvatore ...	Nov. 1, 1902	Do.	30	8	4	
Assistant Keeper of the Harbour Light Tower near Tigné	Cauchi, Carmelo	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	30	8	4	
Marine Police.							
Senior Asst. Superintendent and Chief Port Officer	Stivala, Salvatore	July 1, 1890	Do.	250	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Zarb Mallin, Gioacchino ...	Aug. 25, 1890	Do.	146	8	0	
Inspector	Consiglio, Bonaventura, at 6s. 4d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	Do.	115	18	0	
Inspector (6s. 2d. per diem) and officer in charge of the Lazaretto (£ 30. 10. 0)	Gaffiero, Antonio	July 1, 1890	Do.	146	8	0	
Inspector	Farrugia, Salvatore, at 6s. per diem	July 25, 1894	Do.	109	16	0	
Do.	Cost Salvatore, at 5s. 8d. per diem	June 12, 1897	Do.	103	14	0	
Do.	Zarb, Paolo, at 5s. 8d. per diem	Dec. 16, 1898	Do.	103	14	0	
Do.	Darmanin Demajo, Giuseppe at 5s. 4d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1903	Do.	97	12	0	
Do.	Serra, B. Abram, at 5s. 2d. per diem	July 1, 1904	Do.	94	11	0	
			Carried forward	8,328	18	11	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	Quarters	£18. 5. 0 per annum as Signalman, Mount Giordan, Gozo	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1892
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	* £9. 2. 6 personal allowance	May 5, 1877
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	* £7. 9. 7 do.	March 12, 1886
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	* £4. 11. 3 do.	June 15, 1893
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	* 9. 2. 6 do.	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1894
...	...	...					

* Assistant Keepers of Lighthouses are allowed Good Conduct Pay.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head VII. Customs and Port Dept.—*cont.*			Brought forward	8,328	18	11	From the Revenue of the Colony
Marine Police – *continued.*							
Sub-Inspectors, four at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...	The Collector of Customs (Police Regulations Section II) Govt. Notice No. 58 of 1893.	268	8	0	
First class Sergeant, one at 3s. 8d. per day, and Engineer of Steam launches at 1s. per day		... ...		85	8	0	
Sergeants, twentyone at 2s. 10d. each per day		... ...		1,088	17	0	
Constables, two hundred and thirtysix, at 2s. 4d. each per day		... ...		10,077	4	0	
			Total ...	19,848	15	11	
Head VIII. Audit Office.							
Auditor General	Gatt, the Hon. Camillo ...	March 24, 1902	The Crown	500	0	0	
Deputy Auditor General (£50) and Chief Clerk (2nd cl. Clerk £ 110 to £ 180	Pace Bardon, Carmelo ...	Jan. 1, 1896	The Governor	225	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Mifsud, Pietro, *Notary* ...	June 7, 1897	Do.	250	0	0	
Do.	England, William	June 6, 1900	Do	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Borg, John	July 1, 1895	Do.	175	0	0	
Do. ...	Montanaro, Alexander ...	Jan. 1, 1898	Do.	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciortino, Charles B. ...	Jan. 1, 1898	Do.	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Lorenzo	July 1, 1900	Do.	150	0	0	
Do. ...	Rizzo, Edmund	July 1, 1901	Do.	145	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Farrugia, Roger	April 23, 1900	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Sammut, Edgar	June 4, 1900	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Beck, George	July 1, 1902	Do.	80	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Cauchi, Alberto	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	44	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Azzopardi, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Fatigueman	Agius, Salvatore	April 1, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
			Total ...	2,363	15	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£45. 15. 0 personal allowances	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£13. 14. 6 personal allowance	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£265. 7. 0 personal allowances	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£1,258. 2. 6 personal allowances	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	From 10th July to 27th August 1906	... ...	Feb. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	£20 as Officer in charge of the Registers of Patents, Trade Marks, &c. under Head XXV-21	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	From 16th to 30th August 1906	... ...	May 20, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 84 drills as Captain and Hon. Major K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	From 11th to 18th April 1906	... ...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 4, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head IX. Printing Office.							
Officer in charge (£ 50) and First class Clerk (£ 220 to £ 250)	Galea, Anthony	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	270	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Mifsud, Henry	Oct. 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Compositor...	Micallef, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	72	10	0	
Do.	Zampa, Giuseppe	March 1, 1906	Do.	70	0	0	
Do.	Pellegrini, Emmanuele ...	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Raffaele	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Federico	April 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Tancredi	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do.	Ciancio, Giuseppe	March 1, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do	Bartolo, Giuseppe	March 1, 1906	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Mamo, Federico	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Cacopardo, Carmelo... ...	March 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Michele	April 1, 1907	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Montanaro, Arturo	April 1, 1907	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Pressman	Pellegrini, Alfredo	Dec. 1, 1895	Do.	53	15	0	
Do.	Rizzo, Emmanuele	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	50	0	0	
Do.	Cristiano, Spiridione ...	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Gauci, Luigi	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	27	7	6	
Do.	Camilleri, Vincenzo	June 1, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Do.	Abela, Francesco	March 18, 1904	Do.	27	7	6	
Extra Pressman	Locano, Giovanni	Nov. 15, 1905	Do.	13	14	6	
Messenger, Third class ...	Borg, Domenico	Sept. 6, 1901	Do.	32	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Galea, Oreste	Oct. 18, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Fatigueman	Agius, Emmanuele	April 4, 1902	Do.	18	0	0	
			Total ...	1,269	9	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	£ 55 per annum as Assistant Stenographer and £ 37. 4. 0 as Teacher of Phonography in the Lyceum	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 9, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 19, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 14, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 5, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 26, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 27, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 3, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 4, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head X. Railway Department.							
Manager and Engineer ...	Buhagiar, Nicola, L.S.A. ...	Jan. 1, 1897	The Governor	300	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Third class	Gatt, Edgar	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Pace Redding, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	70	0	0	
Ticket, Clerk	Bruno, Ugo	Feb. 25, 1892	Do.	78	0	0	
Do.	Mattei, Vincenzo	Feb. 25, 1892	Do.	77	0	0	
Do.	Vassallo, Frederick	June 6, 1893	Do.	78	0	0	
Do.	Grech, Alfred	Oct. 17, 1893	Do.	78	0	0	
Do.	Gera, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	78	0	0	
Do.	Mallia, Roger	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	78	0	0	
Do.	Buhagiar, Salvatore... ...	Dec. 22, 1900	Do.	78	0	0	
Do.	Lapira, Arthur	Dec. 22, 1900	Do.	68	0	0	
Do.	Perini, Edward	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	58	0	0	
Do.	Grungo, Pasquale	April 1, 1905	Do.	57	0	0	
Storekeeper	Grech, Charles	April 1, 1904	Do.	78	0	0	
Driver	Cordina, Antonio	March 2, 1892	Do.	95	0	0	
Do.	Degiorgio, Carmelo... ...	Jan. 1, 1894	Do.	95	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Giuseppe	March 13, 1903	Do.	85	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Antonio	April 22, 1903	Do.	85	0	0	
Assistant Driver	Si Tayeb, Agostino	May 30, 1903	Do.	68	0	0	
Fireman	Longobardo, Luigi	May 15, 1895	Do.	45	10	0	
Do.	Mamo, Spiridione	Sept. 14, 1904	Do.	45	10	0	
Do.	Fenech, Alfred	May 8, 1905	Do.	45	10	0	
Do.	Rizzo, Paolo...	Sept. 13, 1905	Do.	45	10	0	
Fitter	De Giorgio, Salvatore ...	March 2, 1892	Do.	120	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,986	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£1. 10 per annum, Risk money allowance	Aug. 14, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£1. 10 per annum, Risk-money allowance	Dec. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 17, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 28, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 6, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 15, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 13, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	3d. per day as Fitter in the Technical School	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head X. Railway Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	1,986	0	0	
Labourer	Debono, Vincenzo	Aug. 22, 1900	The Governor	36	0	0	
Do.	Spiteri, Giuseppe	Oct. 4, 1901	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Mifsud, Carmelo	July 19, 1905	Do.	39	0	0	
Do.	Sant, Lorenzo	Dec. 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Foreman plate layer ...	Humphries, George... ...	March 2, 1892	Do.	115	0	0	
Gate Keeper	Casha, Salvatore	Jan. 4, 1905	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Buhagiar, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Paolo	July 19, 1905	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Filippo	Nov. 3, 1893	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Muscat, Gaudenzio	May 11, 1902	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Catania, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Meilak, Michele	April 1, 1904	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Schembri, Luigi	Sept. 24, 1895	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Zarb, Antonio	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Frendo, Paolo	March 4, 1905	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Sant, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1900	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Savona, Alfredo	Jan. 16, 1907	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Thomà, Henry	Nov. 1, 1906	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Galea, Paolo...	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Portelli, Michele	May 1, 1906	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Grech, Carmelo	Feb. 4, 1906	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Mallia, Domenico	Nov. 14, 1906	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Giorgio	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Grech, Giuseppe	Sept. 18, 1901	Do.	23	0	0	
Do.	Teuma, Calcedonio	April 1, 1904	Do.	25	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,734	0	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 22, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 4, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 4, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 4, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	2,734	0	0	
Head X. Railway Department—*cont.*							
Pointsman	Debono, Carmelo	Nov. 5, 1904	The Governor	36	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Naudi, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1894	Do.	48	0	0	
Do.	Pace, Carmelo	Aug. 23, 1899	Do.	39	0	0	
Do.	Parnis, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Formosa, Lorenzo	April 22, 1903	Do.	39	0	0	
Carpenter	Degiorgio, Fortunato ...	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	60	0	0	
Boiler Maker	Cachia, Giuseppe	June 13, 1893	Do.	65	0	0	
Porter	Vella, Alfredo	May 11, 1902	Do.	38	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Elia	July 19, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
			Total ...	3,125	0	0	
Head XI. Museum.							
Curator	Zammit, Prof. T., M.D. ...	June 1, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Clerk	Agius, Alfred	April 1, 1906	Do.	24	0	0	
Caretaker (Valletta Museum)	Delia, Giuseppe	May 3, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. (do.) ...	Brincat, Carmelo	May 18, 1905	Do.	45	0	0	
Door-Keeper (do.) ...	Enriquez, Gioacchino ...	Aug. 1, 1903	Do.	36	10	0	
Caretaker (Hajar-Kim) ...	Ellul, Salvatore	April 1, 1905	Do.	12	0	0	
Do. (Notabile Museum)	Portelli, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1905	Do.	18	0	0	
Door-Keeper (Catacombs)...	Bugeja, Giuseppe	April 1, 1905	Do.	42	11	8	
			Total ...	278	1	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 23, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 22, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	2d. per day as Carpenter in the Technical School	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 11, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	£ 250 as Analytical Chemist and £ 90 as Professor of Chemistry in the University	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	£ 145 as Second Class Clerk.	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 21, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments							
Superior Courts.							
Chief Justice and President of the Court of Appeal	Carbone, His Honour Sir Joseph, G.C.M.G, K.C.V.O., LL.D.	Jan. 1, 1895	The Crown	1,000	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Judge	Chapelle, Most Noble Baron Alessandro, LL.D.	Dec. 1, 1891	Do.	600	0	0	
Do.	Roncali, Zaccaria, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895	Do.	600	0	0	
Do. (£600) and Supervisor of Translators (£50)	Pullicino, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1895	Do.	650	0	0	
Judge	Micallef, Antonio, LL.D. ...	Nov. 3, 1902	Do.	600	0	0	
Do	Parnis, Alfredo, LL.D. ...	Dec. 17, 1906	Do.	600	0	0	
Registrar (£300) and Supervisor of Translators (£ 50)	Muscat, Ruggero	April 26, 1906	Do.	350	0	0	
Assistant Registrar (First class Clerk £ 220 to £ 250 and Supervisor of Translators £ 50)	Benjacar, Leo	March 19, 1907	The Governor	280	0	0	
Deputy Registrar (Second class Clerk £110 to £180)	Curmi, Costantino	Feb. 11, 1903	Do.	180	0	0	
Do. (do.)	Gouder, Tancred	June 18, 1903	Do.	135	0	0	
Do. (do.)	Lupi Grech, Paul	Dec. 5, 1905	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. (do.) and Translator (£ 24)	Camilleri, Vincenzo, L.P. ...	May 1, 1902	Do.	134	0	0	
Do. (Third class Clerk)	Genovese, Paolo	July 1, 1903	Do.	90	0	0	
Clerk, Second class (£ 110 to £ 180) and Translator (£ 30)	Lapira, Roberto	Sept. 1, 1899	Do.	185	0	0	
Do. (do.)	Casolani, Henry	Sept. 1, 1899	Do.	170	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,694	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	£150 as Vice President of the Council of Government	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 7, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 3, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 10, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 11, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 12, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1887
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,694	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Superior Courts—*cont.*							
Clerk, Second class ...	Bonello, George	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Xerry Decaro, Giuseppe ...	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	180	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Joseph	April 10, 1900	Do.	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Rossignaud, F. S.	Dec. 14, 1903	Do.	145	0	0	
Do. (£ 110 to £ 180 and Translator (£ 30)	Gera, Alfredo	June 22, 1899	Do.	140	0	0	
Clerk, Third class and Transcriber	Zanghi, John C.	March 28, 1900	Do.	85	0	0	
Clerk, Third class... ...	Cesareo, Eugenio	Sept. 17, 1902	Do.	90	0	0	
Do.	Caruana, John	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Ciantar, Michael	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Sant Fournier, Charles ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Albert Edward ...	Jan. 13, 1904	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Feliciano	April 9, 1894	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Staines, Edgar	Jan. 15, 1907	Do.	65	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Roger	March 7, 1907	Do.	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Preziosi, Alfonso	Feb. 11, 1873	Do.	90	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class (£ 50 to £60) and Transcriber (£6)	Gerada, Francis	Sept. 9, 1899	Do.	76	0	0	
Do. do.	Curmi Cecy, Charles ...	June 22, 1899	Do.	66	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,441	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 18, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 3 per annum Risk-money allowance	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	£ 24 as Translator in the Courts of Judicial Police	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 2, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 19, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1891
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*			Brought forward	7,441	0	0	
Superior Courts—*cont.*							
Clerk, Fourth Class (£50 to £60) and Transcriber (£6)	Micallef, Carmelo Giacomo ...	Sept. 21, 1899	The Governor	66	0	0	
Do. do.	Rutter, Henry	Sept. 9, 1899	Do.	66	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Zammit, Giovanni	June 26, 1888	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Schinas, Costantino G. ...	Aug. 7, 1901	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Edward L. ...	July 20, 1899	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Galdes, Albert J.	Oct. 6, 1900	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Semini, Jerome	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Ganado, Edgar H.	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Galdes, M. A.	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Casolani, Richard	Oct. 8, 1886	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonavia, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 8, 1891	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut Tagliaferro, Stephen	March 8, 1907	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Bellanti, John J.	March 8, 1907	Do.	50	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts...	Gera, Guglielmo, *Notary* ...	March 2, 1870	Do.	80	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Caretaker of the Archives of the Superior Courts	Aquilina, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	45	0	0	
Interpreter to the Civil Courts	Salomone, Alberto, L.P. ...	March 28, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Marshal	Azzopardi, Antonio	Jan. 14, 1886	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Sammut, Vincenzo	Feb. 1, 1899	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Debono, Vincenzo	Jan. 17, 1906	Do.	90	0	0	
Usher	Aquilina, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1884	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Delia, Cesare	March 8, 1902	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Cassar, Giuseppe	Jan. 10, 1902	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Annunziato	Jan. 17, 1906	Do.	40	0	0	
Do.	Woods, Samuel	May 1, 1906	Do.	40	0	0	
			Carried forward	9,023	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 24, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 26, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 8, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 8, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives allowances for interpretation in His Majesty's Criminal Court	March 28, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 5, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 24, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1886
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*			Brought forward	9,023	0	0	
Superior Courts—*cont.*							
Messenger, Second class, and Acting Usher	Mizzi, Roberto	Jan. 1, 1886	The Governor	50	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. Third class, and Acting Usher	Vidal, Joseph	Oct. 22, 1895	Do.	34	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Carmelo	May 3, 1901	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Lewis, George	Sept. 6, 1901	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Amato, Carmelo	March 26, 1902	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Messina, Gaetano	April 1, 1905	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. Third class Notarial Archives	Laferla, Salvatore	April 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
			Total ...	9,296	0	0	
Crown Lawyers.							
Crown Advocate	Frendo Azopardi, the Hon. Vincenzo, LL.D.	Aug. 16, 1905	The Crown	600	0	0	
Assistant Crown Advocate...	Micallef, Stefano, LL.D. ...	Aug. 20, 1905	The Governor	400	0	0	
Legal Procurator and Clerk	Vella, Eugenio, L.P. ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	
Advocate for the Poor ...	Ganado, Robert F., LL.D. ...	Aug. 31, 1905	Do.	140	0	0	
Assistant Crown Advocate and Advocate for the Poor, Gozo	Xuereb, Michel'Angelo, LL.D.	April 8, 1886	Do.	70	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Ghio, John B.	July 1, 1903	Do.	90	0	0	
Messenger, First class ...	Pace, Vincenzo	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	54	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Spiteri, Giuseppe	May 18, 1905	Do.	27	7	6	
			Total ...	1,501	7	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1876
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 12, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 9, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	Legal Adviser to the Naval and Military Authorities £ 100 per annum	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 31, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 11, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1901
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Public Registry and Government Notary's Department.							
VALLETTA.							
Director of Public Registry (£150) and Government Notary (£260)	Micallef, Achille, *Notary* ...	March 2, 1897	The Governor	410	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Director and Assistant Government Notary	Zammit, Giuseppe, *Notary* ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	250	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Casolani, Michael Lewis *do.*	April 15, 1902	Do.	250	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Xuereb, Peter	Jan. 28, 1904	Do.	80	0	0	
Clerk (unclassified) ...	Portelli Carbone, Giuseppe Agostino, LL.D.	Feb. 1, 1890	Do.	90	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Danza, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gera, Salvatore	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Gera, Giacomo	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Maempel, Lewis	July 20, 1899	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, William	Sept. 9, 1899	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, John...	Oct. 6, 1900	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Iliff, Percy	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Samut, Alessandro	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Frank	March 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Nais, Gio. Andrea	March 18, 1902	Do.	44	0	0	
Do. ...	Manzoni, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1906	Do.	40	0	0	
Fatigueman	Scerri, Angelo	March 24, 1902	Do.	14	0	0	
			Total ...	1,728	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£2 per annum Risk-money allowance	June 5, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	From 6th Sept. to 11th October 1906	... ...	Aug. 26, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	From 11th to 18th April 1906	... ...	Feb. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	...	..	... ...	6s. 6d. per day for 78 drills as Lieutenant 2nd Battalion K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 24, 1902
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta.							
Magistrate (£ 350) and Supervisor of Translators (£ 25)	Falzon, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	July 4, 1885	The Governor	375	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Magistrate	Mifsud, Prof. Gio. Battista, LL.D.	June 1, 1892	Do.	350	0	0	
Do.	Parnis, Edgar, LL.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	350	0	0	
Do. (£ 350) and Visitor of Notarial Acts (£ 20)	Fiteni, Annibale, LL.D. ...	Feb. 7, 1899	Do.	370	0	0	
Do. do. do.	Camilleri, Luigi, LL.D. ...	April 1, 1905	Do.	370	0	0	
Do. do. do.	Mifsud, Gio. Battista, LL.D.	Aug. 19, 1905	Do.	370	0	0	
Registrar (£ 25) and First class Clerk (£220 to £250)	Vella, Paolo V.	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	275	0	0	
Assistant Do, (do.) ...	Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	April 15, 1902	Do.	250	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Galea, Frederick R., L.P. ...	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	180	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Camilleri, Gio. Paolo ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Bajona, Charles	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Paul	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Achille...	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class, and Transcriber	Bonello, Alfred	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Pace, Joseph...	July 1, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Laferla, Albert Victor ...	Aug. 4, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Translator	Hare, Alfred P.	June 22, 1899	Do.	120	0	0	
Interpreter	Bonello, Robert	Aug. 8, 1899	Do.	100	0	0	
Marshal	Magri Grech, Giovanni ...	Dec. 1, 1901	Do.	65	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Carmelo	Jan. 8, 1902	Do.	65	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Bugeja, Salvatore	Aug. 16, 1892	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Vincenzo	Sept. 1, 1899	Do.	46	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,816	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	£100 as Professor of Criminal Law in the University	... ...	... ...	Sept. 27, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 per annum Risk-money allowance	Dec. 19, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 2, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 15, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 4, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 8, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 8, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 8, 1881
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,816	0	0	
Courts of Judicial Police, Malta,—*cont.*							
Messenger, Third class ...	Muscat, Michele	March 6, 1902	The Governor	32	0	0	
Do. ...	Apap, Domenico	April 1, 1904	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Giorgio	April 1, 1905	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. ...	Rodenas, John	Jan. 17, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Arturo	Oct. 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Camilleri, Michele	Sept. 1, 1897	Do.	30	0	0	
			Total ...	4,000	0	0	
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.							
Registrar (£ 90) and Translator (£ 24), 1st District (Notabile, Rabato, Dingli, Zebbug, Siggieui, Musta, Melleha and Imgiar)	Degiorgio, Emmanuele, LL.D.	June 15, 1899	The Governor	114	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Marshal	Dimech, Giuseppe	April 1, 1906	Do.	32	0	0	
Registrar 2nd District ... (Birchircara, Naxaro, Gargur, Lia, Balzan, Attard and Curmi)	Psaila, Epifanio	June 15, 1899	Do.	96	0	0	
Marshal	Cristiano, Carmelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	35	0	0	
Registrar, 3rd District ... (Zeitun, Zabbar, Gudia, Asciak, Marsascirocco, Tarxen, Paula, Luca, Zurrico, Safi, Chircop, Crendi and Micabiba)	Felice, Francesco, L.P. ...	June 15, 1899	Do.	96	0	0	
Translator	Cesareo, Eugenio	June 15, 1899	Do.	24	0	0	
Marshal	Falzon, Carmelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	37	0	0	
			Total ...	434	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 4, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 13, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 9, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	Receives $5\frac{1}{12}$d. per diem as pensioned Police Constable	... ...	£8. 10 Personal allowance	Sept. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 10 Personal allowance	May 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 22, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 10 Personal allowance	May 5, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as Third class Clerk, (Head XIII)	... ...	... ...	Jan. 26, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1887
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XII. Legal Departments—*cont.*							
Court of Gozo.							
Magistrate	Mercieca, Ambrogio, LL.D....	April 1, 1905	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Cremona, Giuseppe, LL.D. ...	Aug. 19, 1905	Do.	250	0	0	
Registrar	Tabone, Vincenzo, LL.D. ...	Oct. 2, 1878	Do.	200	0	0	
Assistant Registrar (Second class Clerk)	Tabone, Alessandro	Jan. 1, 1894	Do.	180	0	0	
Clerk, Second class (£ 110 to £ 180) and Translator (£ 30)	Bajona, Joseph	June 22, 1899	Do.	170	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Cutajar, Francesco	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	180	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Camilleri, Emmanuele ...	April 1, 1907	Do.	50	0	0	
Archivist of Notarial Acts (£ 35) and Government Notary (£ 25)	Cauchi, Angelo, *Notary* ...	April 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Marshal	Camilleri, Paolo	Jan. 24, 1899	Do.	54	0	0	
Messenger, Third class, (Acting Marshal)	Grech, Michel'Angelo ...	Jan. 18, 1887	Do.	39	0	0	
Messenger, Third class, (Guardian)	Grech, Luigi	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	32	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class, and Usher	Aquilina, Antonio	Aug. 1, 1897	Do.	30	0	0	
			Total ...	1,495	0	0	
Head XIII. Police Office.							
Superintendent	Curmi, Tancred	July 22, 1903	The Crown	500	0	0	
Clerk, First class	Leonardini, Rosario	Jan. 1, 1894	The Governor	250	0	0	
Messenger, First class ...	Debono, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Clerk and Keeper of the Gozo Prison	Xuereb, Giuseppe	Oct. 10, 1906	Do.	10	0	0	
Keeper of the Valletta Lock-up	Schembri, Lorenzo	Jan. 1, 1892	Do.	60	0	0	
Fatigueman	Bugeja, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	22	16	3	
			Carried forward	892	16	3	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 19, 1905
* 1	2	0	... ...	Archivist of the Court and Director of Public Registry Office of Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	£ 3 per annum Risk-money allowance	Oct. 10, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	Assistant Director of Public Registry Office at Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	Clerk of Public Registry Office at Gozo *ex officio*	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	Do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 7, 1884
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 50 forage allowance	Nov. 4, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 9 Personal allowance	June 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	£ 54 as Keeper of the Gozo Prison	... ...	... ...	April 18, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
1	2	0					

* Fees Received as Archivist of the Court of Gozo.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIII. Police *—cont.*							
Land Police.			Brought forward	892	16	3	
Senior Asst. Superintendent	Frendo Azopardi, James ...	May 1, 1906	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Superintendent ...	Gouder, Alfredo, at 8s. per diem	Dec. 29, 1891	Do.	146	8	0	
Do. ...	Lapira, Ruggiero, at 6s. 6d. per diem	May 1, 1906	Do.	118	19	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Antonio, at 6s. 6d. per diem	May 1, 1906	Do.	118	19	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	118	19	0	
Inspector	Fenech, Lorenzo, at 6s. 6d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	Do.	118	19	0	
Do.	Busuttil, Vincenzo, at 6s. 6d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1885	Do.	118	19	0	
Do.	Mamo, Paolo, at 6s. 4d. per diem	Dec. 22, 1886	Do.	115	18	0	
Do.	Toglia, Luigi, at 5s. 10d. per diem	Jan. 1, 1896	Do.	106	15	0	
Do.	Mirabelli, Gio. Batta, at 5s. 10d. per diem	Jan. 20, 1897	Do.	106	15	0	
Do.	Casolani, Louis, at 5s. 6d. per diem	May 1, 1899	Do.	100	13	0	
Do.	Barbaro Sant, Ramiro, at 5s. 6d. per diem	Dec. 1, 1899	Do.	100	13	0	
Do.	Borg, Hector, at 5s. 6d. per diem	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	100	13	0	
Do.	Micallef, Giuseppe, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	94	6	0	
Do.	Borg, Alfred, at 5s. 2d. per diem	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	94	6	0	
Do.	Schiedà, Francesco Saverio, at 5s. per diem	May 1, 1906	Do.	91	10	0	
Do.	Calleja, Pasquale, at 5s. per diem	May 1, 1906	Do.	91	10	0	
Do.	Vella, Giuseppe, at 5s. per diem	May 1, 1906	Do.	91	10	0	
Do.	*(Vacant)* at 5s. per diem...	... ...	Do.	91	10	0	
Do.	Do. do. ...	... ...	Do.	91	10	0	
Do.	Do. do. ...	... ...	Do.	91	10	0	
Sub-Inspectors eleven at 3s. 8d. each per day		... ...	The Superintendent (Police Regulations Section II.)	738	2	0	
Sergeant at 2s. 10d. per day and Storekeeper (£ 10) ...		... ...		61	17	0	
Sergeant at 2s. 10d. per day		... ...		51	17	0	
Sergeants, 72 at 2s. 10d. per day		... ...		3,733	4	0	
Constables, three hundred and fiftysix at 2s. 4d. each p. day		... ...		15,201	4	0	
			Total ...	23,039	2	3	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 29, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 27, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£20 a year Station allowance	May 22, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 19, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 6, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 12, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£150. 19. 6 Personal allowances	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 Personal allowance	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£800. 16. 0 Personal allowances to 74 Sergeants	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£2,214. 12. 6 Personal allowances	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department							
Office.							
Chief Government Medical Officer and Superintendent of Public Health	Caruana Scicluna, the Hon. Giuseppe, M.D.	Nov. 9, 1905	The Governor	400	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Superintendent of Public Health (£ 50) and Chief Clerk (First class clerk £ 220 to £ 250)	Bellanti, Paul F.	April 4, 1895	Do.	300	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Agius, Alfred	July 1, 1901	Do.	145	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Cesareo, Alberto	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciortino, Alfred F.	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace Bardon, Attilio... ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Gatt, Edward Albert ...	July 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Casolani, Alfred	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Nais, Alfred	April 1, 1904	Do.	31	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Formosa, Arthur	April 1, 1905	Do.	27	7	6	
Fatigueman	Gauci, Carmelo	Dec. 10, 1906	Do.	33	9	2	
Sanitary Branch.							
Sanitary Medical Officer ...	Xuereb, Frederick, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1905	Do.	300	0	0	
Do. ...	Critien, Attilio, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M.	Jan. 13, 1906	Do.	250	0	0	
Sanitary Engineer... ...	Rizzo, Carmelo, L.S.A. ...	Sept. 25, 1905	Do.	190	0	0	
Government Analyst ...	Zammit, Prof. Temistocle, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1891	Do.	250	0	0	
Assistant do. ...	Sultana, Alex., M.D.... ...	Oct. 1, 1902	Do.	155	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Micallef, Paolo, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1902	Do.	155	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Rizzo Marich, Fred., M.D. ...	July 20, 1906	Do.	150	0	0	
Inspector of Markets ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	110	0	0	
Sanitary Inspector, First cl.	Cremona, Anthony	June 3, 1905	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Montanaro, Albert E. ...	June 6, 1905	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Podestà, Charles	June 17, 1905	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Henry	June 1, 1906	Do.	90	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,206	16	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	£150 as Stenographer to the Council	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	£24 as Clerk of the Museum	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 28, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	5s. 3d. per day for 78 drills as Second Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 13, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	£90 as Professor of Chemistry in the University and £50 as Curator of the Museum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 13, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 17, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1897
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*							
Sanitary Branch—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,206	16	8	
Sanitary Inspector, First cl.	Aquilina, Alfred	June 1, 1906	The Governor	90	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Miller, Hector	June 1, 1906	Do.	90	0	0	
Sanitary Inspector, Second class	Said, Michele	April 1, 1904	Do.	77	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	77	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	77	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Nicola	April 1, 1904	Do.	77	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Michele	April 1, 1904	Do.	77	0	0	
Do. ...	Palmier, Carmelo	Sept. 17, 1905	Do.	75	0	0	
Sanitary Inspector, Third class	Saetta, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Critien, Emidio	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Calleja, Salvatore V. ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Sanfilippo, Francesco ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Cesareo, Attilio	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Satariano, Charles	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Costantino	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Critien, Edward	June 13, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Fava, Giuseppe	July 22, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Rossi, Hector	Sept. 15, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Laferla, Gaetano	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Danza Schmitt, Paolo ...	April 5, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Pitrè, Oreste	Aug. 20, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Scerri, Carmelo	Oct. 2, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Paolo	Oct. 2, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Emmanuele	Jan. 23, 1907	Do.	60	0	0	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Annati, Federico	Dec. 1, 1902	Do.	45	12	6	
			Carried forward	4,870	14	2	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 28, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 8, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 22, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 22, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 20, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 25, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 13, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 22, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 15, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 5, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 20, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1897
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,870	14	2	
Sanitary Branch—Gozo.							
Sanitary Medical Officer ...	Cremona, Adriano, M.D. ...	June 19, 1905	The Governor	120	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Sanitary Engineer	Said, Nicola, P.A.	March 19, 1901	Do.	40	0	0	
Sanitary Inspector, (Third class)	Xerri, Antonio	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Masini, Agostino	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Theuma, Vincent	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do. ...	Inglott, A. L....	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Fatigueman	Buhagiar, Gaetano	Jan. 20, 1898	Do.	27	7	6	
Veterinary Branch and Slaughterhouses.							
Government Veterinary Surgeon (£230) and Supt. of Slaughterhouses (£ 120)	Macfarlane, Alexander M., M.R.C.V.S., F.E.V.M.A.	Jan. 16, 1899	Do.	350	0	0	
Assistant Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	200	0	0	
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon and Assist. Supt. of the Slaughterhouse, Gozo	Bardon, John H.	Aug. 13, 1902	Do.	120	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Agius, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1906	Do.	145	0	0	
Weighing Officer	Lubrano, Salvatore	April 1, 1889	Do.	110	0	0	
Do.	Galea, Salvatore	June 15, 1895	Do.	54	15	0	
Do. (Gozo) ...	Baluci, A.	Aug. 10, 1905	Do.	45	12	6	
Assistant Weighing Officer	Cassar, Michele	March 3, 1906	Do.	45	12	6	
Stamping Officer	Gauci, Giuseppe	Sept. 21, 1890	Do.	50	0	0	
Assistant do.	Balzan, Leone	March 12, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do. do.	Scerri, Carmelo	Oct. 2, 1906	Do.	45	12	6	
Master Butcher	Aquilina, Giuseppe	July 1, 1890	Do.	73	0	0	
Butcher, First class ...	Gambin, Giuseppe	July 1, 1899	Do.	50	3	9	
Do. ...	Cassar, Carmelo	July 1, 1899	Do.	50	3	9	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Felice	Jan. 1, 1890	Do.	50	3	9	
Butcher, Second class ...	Scicluna, Alfonso	Aug. 15, 1891	Do.	45	12	6	
			Carried forward	6,795	0	5	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 19, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	£150 to £300 as First class Land Surveyor	... ...	... ...	Oct. 12, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 8, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1898
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	£96 per annum, for transport	Jan. 16, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 13, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£3 per annum Risk-money allowance	July 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 15, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 12, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 15, 1891
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*							
Veterinary Branch & Slaughterhouses—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,795	0	5	
Butcher, Second class ...	Borg, Angelo	Feb. 23, 1900	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Zammit, Raffaele	Jan. 1, 1900	Do	45	12	6	
Butcher, Third class ...	Falzon, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Zahra, Antonio	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Salvatore	June 16, 1904	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Falzon, Giuseppe	Aug. 25, 1904	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Briffa, Paolo...	Oct. 12, 1905	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Carmelo	July 4, 1906	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Fenech, Alfredo	July 4, 1906	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Agius, Giovanni	July 4, 1906	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Taliana, Luigi	July 5, 1906	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Apap, Paolo	March 13, 1907	Do.	42	11	8	
Engine Driver	Attard, Giovanni	Oct. 19, 1900	Do.	64	0	0	
Assistant Engine Driver ...	Baldacchino, Edward ...	Sept. 13, 1900	Do.	36	10	0	
Gate Keeper and Guard ...	Muscat, Francesco	Dec. 16, 1890	Do.	42	11	8	
Do. ...	Formosa, Carmelo	July 12, 1900	Do.	32	13	11½	
Time Keeper and Store-keeper	Delia, Antonio	July 1, 1889	Do.	42	11	8	From the Revenue of the Colony
Gate Keeper and Labourer (Gozo)	Grima, Giuseppe	Feb. 15, 1905	Do.	30	8	4	
Health Guard to escort cattle from quarantine	Xerri, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	42	11	8	
Labourer	Caruana, Salvatore	Aug. 7, 1906	Do.	36	0	0	
Quarantine Branch.							
Quarantine Medical Officer	Borg, Fabrizio, M.D. ...	April 1, 1905	Do.	200	0	0	
Assistant do. ...	Vella, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	Feb. 1, 1901	Do.	200	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Ross, Francesco Saverio ...	Feb. 1, 1901	Do.	200	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Edward	April 17, 1905	Do.	200	0	0	
Guardian	Baldacchino, Mosè	Nov. 1, 1902	Do.	30	8	4	
			Carried forward	8,469	17	8½	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 23, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 11, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 29, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 4, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 4, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 4, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 5, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1907
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 13, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 16, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 12, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1906
... ...	Quarters	£ 50 per annum as Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital for infectious diseases	... ...	... ...	Sept. 6, 1890
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1896
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
... ...	Quarters	£ 5 per annum as Light Keeper of Manoel Island	... ...	£ 1. 10. 5 Personal allowance	Nov. 1, 1902
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIV. Public Health Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	8,469	17	8½	From the Revenue of the Colony
Addolorata Cemetery.							
Capuchin Friars, one at £ 60 and one at £ 40		... ...	The Governor	100	0	0	
Guardian	Muscat, Pasquale	April 1, 1905	Do.	40	0	0	
Grave Digger	Muscat, Salvatore	July 1, 1898	Do.	35	0	0	
Do.	Scicluna, M.	May 19, 1894	Do.	35	0	0	
Do.	Saliba, Antonio	Sept. 10, 1896	Do.	35	0	0	
Do.	Cini, Salvatore	Oct. 11, 1905	Do.	35	0	0	
Labourer	Chetcuti, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Mallia, Carmelo	June 9, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Schembri, Paolo	June 16, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Mallia, Rosario	Jan. 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Gate keeper	Fenech, M.	Oct. 10, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
"Ta l'Imghajen" Cemetery—Gozo.							
Keeper	Agius, Rosario	Sept. 4, 1899	Do.	27	7	6	
			Total ...	8,927	5	2½	
Head XV. Prisons							
Corradino Prison—Male Division.							
Superintendent	Holland, Patrick	Nov. 14, 1905	The Governor	230	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Borg, William	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	50	0	0	
Schoolmaster and Chaplain	Bonnici, Rev. Teodoro ...	June 9, 1885	Do.	100	0	0	
Storekeeper	Giacinto, Micallef	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Chief Warder	Grech Gatt, Salvatore ...	April 1, 1907	Do.	90	0	0	
Assistant Chief Warder and Assistant Storekeeper	Bezzina, Alfonso	April 1, 1907	Do.	70	0	0	
Warder, First class ...	Camilleri, Salvatore	May 7, 1890	Do.	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Camenzuli, Riccardo ...	Feb. 4, 1894	Do.	56	0	0	
			Carried forward	712	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 11, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 4, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 14, 1890
...	...	...	£15 per annum House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 28, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1885
...	...	...	£8 per annum House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1890
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1896
...	...	...	£6 per annum House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 26, 1891
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1882
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 18, 1883
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XV. Prisons —*cont.*			Brought forward	712	0	0	
Corradino Prison—Male Division—*cont.*							
Warder, First class ...	Cini, Francesco	Aug. 22, 1892	The Governor	56	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Callus, Antonio	Feb. 1, 1895	Do.	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Mallia, Nicola	Aug. 26, 1895	Do.	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Sances, Antonio	April 1, 1907	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Aurelio	April 1, 1907	Do.	55	0	0	
Warder, Second class ...	Terribile, Emmanuele ...	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	42	0	0	
Do. ...	Zerafa, Lorenzo	Oct. 16, 1900	Do.	41	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Stefano	Aug. 16, 1902	Do.	41	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Giovanni Maria ...	Jan. 1, 1905	Do.	46	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Paolo	April 1, 1906	Do.	41	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Angelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	41	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Enrico	April 1, 1906	Do.	41	0	0	
Do. ...	Triolo, Salvatore	April 1, 1906	Do.	41	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Corradino Prison—Female Division.							
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Assistant Matron	Do.	... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Portress and Servant ...	Mallia, Giuseppa	May 8, 1896	Do.	25	0	0	
Gozo Prison.							
Keeper	Xuereb, Giuseppe	Oct. 9, 1906	Do.	54	0	0	
Warder	Said, Emmanuele	Oct. 9, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Cardona, Luigi	April 1, 1904	Do.	14	0	0	
			Total ...	1,572	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	£6 House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 22, 1892
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£9. 2. 6 personal allowance	March 11, 1889
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1896
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 31, 1888
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1900
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£9. 2. 6 personal allowance	March 5, 1897
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 23, 1890
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	£9. 2. 6 personal allowance	Aug. 1, 1897
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1897
...	...	...	Quarters in the Prison	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 8, 1896
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1888
...	...	...	£4 House allowance	£10 as Clerk Police Office	... ...	... ...	April 18, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations and Uniform	Oct. 9, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions.							
Comptroller's Department.							
Comptroller of Charitable Institutions (£ 500) and Officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà (£ 70)	Micallef, the Hon. Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.	Nov. 6, 1886	The Crown	570	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Comptroller (£ 50) and Chief Clerk (First cl. Clerk, £ 220 to £ 250)	Spiteri, Pietro Paolo... ...	May 22, 1899	The Governor	300	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Ferris, Godfrey	Aug. 18, 1890	Do.	175	0	0	
Do. ...	Denaro, Alfred	March 1, 1905	Do.	155	0	0	
Do. ...	Trapani, Alfonso	Sept. 1, 1899	Do.	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Frederick	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	140	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Xuereb, Joseph	Aug. 7, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Officer in charge of General Store	Scolaro, Joseph	May 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Storekeeper	Mifsud Bonnici, Vincenzo ...	June 16, 1905	Do.	68	0	0	
Do.	Lanfranco, Antonio	June 21, 1880	Do.	112	0	0	
Do.	Tonna, Attilio	March 1, 1897	Do.	90	0	0	
Do.	Micallef Browne, Joseph ...	Dec. 16, 1899	Do.	72	0	0	
Do.	Arrigo, Joseph	Jan. 1, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Portanier, Emmanuele ...	May 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Do.	Cachia, Oreste	June 16, 1905	Do.	45	0	0	
Do.	Mifsud Bonnici, Robert ...	Jan 16, 1906	Do.	45	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Vella, Salvatore	April 1, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Fatigueman	Pace, Paolo	Jan. 8, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Servant attached to the General Store	Camilleri, Giuseppe	May 23, 1902	Do.	27	7	6	
Caretaker of Inquisitor's Palace	Azzopardi, Lorenzo	March 13, 1905	Do.	3	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,254	15	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 20, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives £16 per annum as Secretary to the Sanitary Commission	June 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 16, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	April 11, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£3 per annum Risk-money allowance	Feb. 24, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 21, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 2, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 21, 1880
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	£10 Personal allowance and Rations	Nov. 1, 1880
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 23, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 Personal allowance and Rations	May 1, 1905
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	June 16, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 16, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1905
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,254	15	0	
Comptroller's Department—*cont.*							
GOZO.							
Comptroller	*See* Head V Assist. Secretary						
Storekeeper	Xuereb, Leone	April 5, 1905	The Governor	60	0	0	
Assistant Storekeeper ...	Ballucci, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	0	0	
Central Hospital.							
Physician (non-resident) ...	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Feb. 25, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Surgeon (non-resident) ...	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	Do.	80	0	0	
Accoucheur and Teacher of Practical Midwifery	Grech, Salvatore, M.D. ...	March 1, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
Consulting Surgeon ...	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1900	Do.	50	0	0	
Pathologist...	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	May 18, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Ophthalmic Surgeon ...	Manchè, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1888	Do.	50	0	0	
Junior Physician (non-resident) (£50) and Medical Inspector under Ordinance IV of 1861 (£50)	Portelli Carbone, Alfonso, M.D.	April 1, 1903	Do.	100	0	0	
Junior Surgeon (non-resident)	Galizia, Joseph, M.D. ...	July 25, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Resident Medical Superintendent	Marras, Alfredo, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	Do.	180	0	0	
Assistant Medical Officer ...	Valletta, Joseph, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Scolaro, Francesco, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Michele, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Zanghi, Charles, M.D. ...	May 27, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Teacher of Nurses ...	Zahra, Michele, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Chaplain	Perez, Rev. Carmelo ...	March 16, 1887	Do.	55	0	0	
Do.	Mifsud Ellul, Rev. Giorgio, D.D.	Dec. 16, 1900	Do.	47	10	0	
			Carried forward	3,432	5	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations Allowance af 1s. per diem for services in connection with the Hospital for contagious diseases when the Hospital is occupied	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	£ 130 per annum as Professor of Medicine in the University	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	£ 140 per annum as Professor of Surgery in the University	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£ 90 per annum as Professor of Midwifery in the University	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	£ 70 per annum as Visiting Physician and Surgeon in Seamen's Hospital	... ...	... ...	March 16, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	£ 150 per annum as Professor of Anatomy and Histology in the University	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1901
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Oct. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1906
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 27, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	March 16, 1887
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 16, 1900
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*							
Central Hospital—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,432	5	0	
Apothecary and Medical Storekeeper	Charbon, Alfonso Maria ...	May 23, 1904	The Governor	140	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant ditto	Lupi, Alfred	April 1, 1905	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Formosa, Carmelo	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Assistant Matron	Do.	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Trained Nursing Sisters ...	Ten Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	Do.	250	0	0	
In charge of kitchen ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Porter	Zarb, Alberto	April 1, 1897	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Cefai, Gio. Maria	Dec. 12, 1906	Do.	13	0	0	
Cook	Mangion, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1905	Do.	40	0	0	
Assitant Cook	Aquilina, Spiridione... ...	Aug. 1, 1905	Do	32	10	0	
Portress	Lapira, Concetta	July 13, 1892	Do.	20	0	0	
Midwife	Buttigieg, Costanza	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	41	0	0	
Do.	Pace, Emilia	Aug. 19, 1905	Do.	34	0	0	
Barber, Hair-dresser and Bather	Cousin, Giovanni	June 16, 1897	Do.	36	0	0	
Six Male Nurses at £ 36 per annum...		... ...	Do.	216	0	0	
Six Male Nurses at £ 30 per annum...		... ...	Do.	180	0	0	
Five Female Nurses, four at £ 25 and one at £ 22. 10. 0 ...		... ...	Do.	122	10	0	
Four Female Nurses at £ 20 per annum		... ...	Do.	80	0	0	
Four Servants at £ 36 per annum		... ...	Do.	144	0	0	
Six Servants at £ 30 per annum		... ...	Do.	180	0	0	
Mattress Maker	Ceci, Ruggiero	March 1, 1907	Do.	42	11	8	
Engine Driver, 2nd class ...	Manché, Alfredo	March 1, 1900	Do.	52	0	0	
Stoker, 2nd class	Grasso, Paolo	July 16, 1906	Do.	40	0	0	
Labourer		... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,451	16	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 12, 1890
..	...	...	Quarters in the Hospital	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Sept. 10, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 12, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	July 21, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 13, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 19, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Working dress and Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	May 4, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Working dress and Rations	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,451	16	8	
Central Hospital—*cont.*							
Keeper of Pathological Laboratory...		... ...	The Governor	38	0	0	
Gardener		... ...	Do.	18	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	Do.	19	0	0	
Seamen's Hospital.							
Visiting Physician & Surgeon	Tabone Engerer, Guglielmo, M.D.	Sept. 17, 1885	Do.	70	0	0	
Matron	Martin, Clara	March 7, 1907	Do.	60	0	0	
Assistant Matron and Nurse	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	35	0	0	
Cook	Filletti, Giuseppe	Nov. 17, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Male Nurse	Duplock, William	July 1, 1900	Do.	36	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Hospital of Santo Spirito.							
Resident Physician, Surgeon and Superintendent	Camilleri, Gaspare, M.D. ...	July 1, 1881	Do.	140	0	0	
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Vincenzo ...	April 16, 1891	Do.	37	10	0	
Porter	Zahra, Giuseppe	Sept. 24, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	35	0	0	
In charge of kitchen ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Male Nurse	Enriquez, Carmelo	April 16, 1887	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Galea, Mario...	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Female Nurse	Busuttil, Giovanna	Nov. 1, 1901	Do.	25	0	0	
Male Nurse	Sapiano, Giuseppe	Oct. 12, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Female Nurse	Pace, Giovanna	July 16, 1901	Do.	20	0	0	
Male Servant	Azzopardi, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Azopardi, Giuseppe Labrè ...	Sept. 10, 1898	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,237	6	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£50 per annum as Consulting Surgeon of the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	March 16, 1869
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 17, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Nov. 17, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1900
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 16, 1891
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	May 15, 1900
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	April 16, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 12, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 10, 1898
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*							
Poor House.			Brought forward	6,237	6	8	
(Including Hospital for Incurables, Hospital for Lepers, Magdalen Asylum and Foundling Hospital).							
Resident Superintendent and Medical Officer of the Poor House (£ 160 to £ 200) and of the Hospital for Lepers (£ 30)	Micallef, Ermanno, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	The Governor	200	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Resident Assistant Supt. and Medical Officer of the Poor House (£100 to £140) and of the Hospital for Lepers (£ 15)	Portelli, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Dec. 23, 1902	Do.	125	0	0	
Chaplain of the Poor House (£45 to £60) and of the Hospital for Lepers (£ 5)	Masini, Rev. Francesco ...	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. do. ...	A Capuchin Friar	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Ward Master	Kysson, A. M.	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	58	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Assistant do.	Do.	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Sisters of Charity	Twelve, at £20 each... ...	... ...	Do.	240	0	0	
Porter	Fenech, Antonio	Aug. 7, 1899	Do.	36	0	0	
Portress	Perez, Giuseppa	Aug. 1, 1894	Do.	20	0	0	
Cook	Bonnici, Gio. Maria	Dec. 16, 1901	Do.	40	0	0	
Assistant do.	Cutajar, Emilio	Jan. 1, 1894	Do.	35	0	0	
Barber and Bather... ...	Camilleri, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	36	0	0	
Assistant do.	Tanti, Riccardo	Aug. 16, 1902	Do.	27	10	0	
Mattress Maker	Mifsud, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Assistant do.	Buhagiar, Francesco ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Engine Driver, 2nd class ...	Debono, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	66	0	0	
Gardener	Cutajar, Angelo	Dec. 8, 1897	Do.	36	0	0	
Assistant do.	Borg, Michel'Angelo ...	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
Carpenter	Mugliett, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1892	Do.	36	0	0	
			Total ...	7,468	16	8	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling £	s.	d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Sept. 5, 1898
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 23, 1902
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Sept. 20, 1884
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1878
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	8 enjoy Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	Jan. 15, 1891
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 16, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 23, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and allowance £1. 15 for night duty	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	Aug. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 6, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1892
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*							
Poor House, &c.—*cont.*			Brought forward	7,468	16	8	
8 Male Nurses, 4 at £ 36 each and 4 at £ 30		... ...	The Governor	264	0	0	
4 Female Nurses, 3 at £ 25 and one at £ 20		... ...	Do	95	0	0	
14 Male Servants, 6 at £ 30 and 8 at £ 25		... ...	Do.	380	0	0	
Chief Laundryman... ...	Penza, Giuseppe	April 1, 1901	Do.	45	12	6	
Chief Attendant *	Mifsud Bonnici, Salvatore ...	April 18, 1902	Do.	61	0	0	
21 Male Attendants at £ 42 each *		... ...	Do.	882	0	0	
Barber and Bather * ...	Scerri, Paolo...	April 1, 1904	Do.	42	0	0	
19 Female Attendants, viz :—							
4 at £ 10. 16. 0 each		... ...	Do.	43	4	0	
10 at £ 9 each		... ...	Do.	90	0	0	
5 at £ 7. 4. 0 each		... ...	Do.	36	0	0	
Wages to Inmates employed as Servants		... ...	Do.	135	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Assistant Laundrymen, two at £ 25		... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Field Labourer		... ...	Do.	13	0	0	
Workman in charge of water works and Drainage... ...		... ...	Do.	51	14	2	From the Revenue of the Colony
Lunatic Asylum.							
Physician and Surgeon (non-resident)	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D....	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
Resident Medical Supt. ...	Bonello, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	160	0	0	
Resident Assist. do. ...	Toledo, Raphael, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	100	0	0	
Chaplain	A Capuchin Friar	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Rev. Giuseppe . .	Jan. 22, 1893	Do.	35	0	0	
Chief Female Attendant ...	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	35	0	0	
Female Attendants ...	Two Sisters of Charity ...	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Chief Male Attendant ...	Vella, Salvatore	April 1, 1902	Do.	44	0	0	
			Carried forward	10,201	7	4	

* For service in the Hospital for Lepers.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	* Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance £1. 5 for night duty	Oct. 7, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	April 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 11, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with patients	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£33. 6. 8 per annum as Lecturer on Mental Diseases at the University	... ...	... ...	Feb. 13, 1892
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1903
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	... ...
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 22, 1893
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Jan. 1, 1896
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*			Brought forward	10,201	7	4	
Lunatic Asylum—*cont.*							
9 Male Attendants at £36 each		... ...	The Governor	324	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
14 Male Attendants 12 at £30 each and two at £27.7.6 each		... ...	Do.	414	15	0	
Six Female Attendants at £25 each...		... ...	Do.	150	0	0	
Eight do. at £20 each...		... ...	Do.	160	0	0	
One Porter and Carpenter		... ...	Do.	36	0	0	
Cook £40, Assistant Cook £32.10.0, two servants, one male at £30, and one female at £25, Gardener and Mason £36		... ...	Do.	163	10	0	
Four Male Servants at £27. 7. 6 and five at £24. 6. 8 each		.. ..	Do.	231	3	4	
One Female Servant at £24. 6. 8 and three at £18.5.0 each		... ...	Do.	79	1	8	
Labourer employed in the lands annexed to the Asylum ...		... ...	Do.	27	7	6	
Engine Driver, Second class...		... ...	Do.	58	0	0	
Chief Laundress		... ...	Do.	17	0	0	
Orphan Asylum.							
Resident Superintendent ...	Tartaglia, Rev. Salvatore ...	July 1, 1885	Do.	110	0	0	
Assistant Supt. and Clerk ...	Sammut, Giorgio	July 16, 1891	Do.	65	0	0	
Chaplain	Agius, Rev. Giuseppe ...	March 17, 1879	Do.	57	10	0	
Resident Supt. } In charge of Female Division	The Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity	... ...	Do.	75	0	0	
Assistant Supt. } In charge of Female Division	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	35	0	0	
Portress and Ward Mistress	Do.	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Female Attendant	Do.	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Cook	Do.	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Porter and Ward Master ...	Serge, Achille F.	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	36	0	0	
Male Attendant	Farrugia, Elia	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	33	0	0	
			Carried forward	12,348	14	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fare with the Inmates; and Uniform	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Fares with the Inmates	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	July 1, 1885
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 16, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 17, 1879
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1892
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions.			Brought forward	12,348	14	10	
Orphan Asylum—*cont.*							
Servant	West, Fortunato	Aug. 1, 1898	The Governor	30	0	0	
Bandmaster	Agius, Antonio	June 21, 1890	Do.	30	0	0	
Hospital for Infectious Diseases.							
Medical Officer in charge...	Borg, Fabrizio, M.D. ...	April 1, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Chaplain	A Capuchin Friar	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Male Nurse	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	38	0	0	
Female Nurse	Giordimaina, Carmela ...	July 21, 1902	Do.	34	0	0	
Do.	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Hospital at Gozo.							
Physician, Surgeon & Superintendent (non-resident)	Tabone, Nicolò, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1904	Do.	* 160	0	0	
Resident Assistant Medical Officer	Mizzi, Rosario, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1904	Do.	100	0	0	
Chaplain	Gravagna, Rev. Alfredo ...	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	42	10	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Porter	Cefai, Giuseppe	Nov. 1, 1894	Do.	* 30	0	0	
Cook	Mifsud, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1878	Do.	* 36	0	0	
Asst. Cook & Male Servant (£30) and caretaker of the Contagious Diseases Hospital (£6)	Agius, Michel' Angelo ...	June 28, 1892	Do.	36	0	0	
Male Nurse and Ward Keeper	Said, Antonio	March 1, 1899	Do.	* 36	0	0	
Male Nurse	Said, Antonio	March 1, 1899	Do.	30	0	0	
Certificated Nurse	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Do.	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Female Nurse	Mizzi, Concetta	Feb. 8, 1900	Do.	25	0	0	
Do.	Cardona, Maria Rosa ...	July 5, 1905	Do.	20	0	0	
Mattress Maker and Tailor	Farrugia, Michele	Nov. 1, 1895	Do.	27	10	0	
			Carried forward	13,258	14	10	

* Including remuneration for services in the Ospizio.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7, in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Aug. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 21, 1890
..	...	...	... ...	£200 as Quarantine Medical Officer.	... ...	... ...	Sept. 6, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1886
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Aug. 1, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Oct. 10, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 28, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 10, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1899
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	Do.	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	Nov. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Rations	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*			Brought forward	13,258	14	10	
Ospizio at Gozo.							
Chaplain	Vella, Rev. Antonio	Feb. 1, 1903	The Governor	40	0	0	
Matron	A Sister of Charity	... ...	Do.	25	0	0	
Barber and Bather... ...	Saliba, Giovanni	Jan. 26, 1906	Do.	* 30	0	0	
Male Nurse...	Vella, Spiridione	Nov. 7, 1905	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Formosa, Giovanni	Nov. 7, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Attendant	Micallef, Maria	Nov. 8, 1906	Do.	10	0	0	
Do.	Xuereb, Carmela	Jan. 24, 1907	Do.	10	0	0	
Do.	Vella, Michelina	Oct. 10, 1903	Do.	10	0	0	
Chief Laundress	Vella, Vincenza	April 1, 1905	Do.	19	0	0	
Inmates employed as Servants		... ...	Do.	5	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
General Service.							
Occasional employment of Extra Medical men and Officers—Malta, £60, Gozo, £20		... ...	Do.	80	0	0	
Occasional hire of Trade Masters and Artificers--Malta, £171, Gozo, £5		... ...	Do.	176	0	0	
Occasional hire of Extra Servants or attendants—Malta, £361, Gozo, £45		... ...	Do.	406	0	0	
Nursing of children out of Hospital --Malta, £290, Gozo, £15		... ...	Do.	305	0	0	
District Medical Service—Malta.							
First Class.							
Curmi	Naudi, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1884	Do.	140	0	0	
Cospicua	Inglott, Gio. Felice, M.D. ...	July 10, 1890	Do.	140	0	0	
Musta	Salomone, Francesco Gualtiero, M.D.	Sept. 17, 1885	Do.	140	0	0	
Senglea	Bonello, Paolo, M.D. ...	July 10, 1890	Do.	140	0	0	
Lia, Attard and Balzan ...	Zammit, Andrea, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1884	Do.	140	0	0	
Zeitun and Asciak	Cannataci, Emmanuele, M.D.	Dec. 1, 1884	Do.	140	0	0	
Zebbug	Vassallo, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	140	0	0	
Zabbar	Borg, Gio. Carlo, M.D. ...	July 10, 1890	Do.	100	0	0	
			Carried forward	15,520	14	10	

* Including £7 for services in Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... A ...	... ...	... ...	Rations when on duty	Feb. 1, 1903
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	Rations	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform and Rations	July 6, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 24, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 8, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 24, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 10, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Inmates' Rations	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 26, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 31, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 20, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1874
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...					

A Allowed sleeping accommodation when on duty.

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*							
District Medical Service—Malta—*cont.*			Brought forward	15,520	14	10	
Naxaro and Gargur ...	Calamatta, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Sept. 21, 1903	The Governor	75	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Floriana	Camilleri, Giuseppe, M.D. ...	March 22, 1895	Do.	95	0	0	
Valletta, and Medical Attendant of the Orphan Asylum	Rutter, John Thomas, M.D....	Sept. 5, 1898	Do.	110	0	0	
Notabile, Rabato and Dingli	Darmanin, Saverio, M.D. ...	May 3, 1895	Do.	85	0	0	
Siggieui	Marguerat, Samuel, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902	Do.	70	0	0	
Melleha	Bardon, Alfredo, M.D. ...	June 27, 1906	Do.	65	0	0	
Sliema and St. Julian's, and Medical Attendant of the Reformatory	Ghio, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Sept. 5, 1898	Do.	120	0	0	
Birchircara...	Mifsud, Henry, M.D. ...	Sept. 1, 1890	Do.	105	0	0	
Misida	Busuttil, Gustavo, M.D. ...	March 22, 1895	Do.	130	0	0	
Zurrico	Debono, Louis, M.D. ...	March 1, 1905	Do.	65	0	0	
Hamrun	Milanes, Vincenzo, M.D. ...	June 12, 1902	Do.	70	0	0	
Tarxien	Baldacchino, Giacomo C., M.D.	Dec. 16, 1901	Do.	85	0	0	
Vittoriosa	Busuttil, Antonio Ruggiero, M.D.	Dec. 16, 1901	Do.	85	0	0	
Valletta	Said, Ruggiero, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Cutajar, John	July 18, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Do. ...	Lungaro, Rosario	Oct. 10, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Officers in charge of Government Dispensaries	... ...	... ...	Do.	52	0	0	
Do. of Ambulance Litters	... ...	... ...	Do.	27	0	0	
District Medical Service—Gozo.							
District Medical Officer (*a*)	Tabone, Ettore, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1906	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. (*b*) ...	Marguerat, Daniele, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. (*c*) ...	Cauchi, Thomas, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1906	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. (*d*) ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	60	0	0	
			Total ...	17,139	9	10	

(*a*) For Victoria, Zebbug, Garbo, Ghasri, San Lorenzo, Kercem and Santa Lucia.
(*b*) For Nadur, Kala, Ghainsielem Migiarro and Comino.
(*c*) For Xeuchia, Sannat and Munxiar.
(*d*) For Xaghra and Hamet.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 11, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 13, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 12, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 30 for residing at Melleha	March 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 10, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 7, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 22, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Allowance of 3s. per diem for services in connection with the Hospital for Contagious Diseases when the Hospital is occupied	June 10, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*			Brought forward	17,139	9	10	
Monte di Pieta'.							
MALTA.							
Clerk, Second class ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	The Governor	180	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Third class... ...	Peralta, Roger E.	April 15, 1906	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Curmi, George	Jan. 4, 1907	Do.	90	0	0	
Do.	Trionfi, Carmelo	Sept. 21, 1899	Do.	80	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Tagliaferro, Costantino ...	Oct. 15, 1904	Do.	60	0	0	
Keeper of gold and silver pledges	Naudi, Alfred	May 1, 1899	Do.	120	0	0	
Assistant do. ...	Teuma Castelletti, Alessandro	May 1, 1899	Do.	90	0	0	
Keeper of pledges of draperies	Catrò, Carlo	Jan. 29, 1889	Do.	60	0	0	
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Pace, Giovanni	May 1, 1899	Do.	70	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Vella, Francesco	Dec. 18, 1878	Do.	55	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Camilleri, Antonio	Dec. 18, 1895	Do.	46	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Antonio	March 1, 1871	Do.	42	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Borg, Giuseppe	April 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Debono, Lorenzo	Nov. 4, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Attard, Carlo	March 1, 1891	Do.	27	7	6	
Gozo.							
Officer in charge	Casolani, Edward	April 1, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	
Keeper of pledges... ...	Attard, Felice	Aug. 13, 1895	Do.	60	0	0	
Appraiser of gold and silver pledges	Fenech, Alexander	Jan. 20, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Appraiser of pledges of draperies	Fenech, Alexander	Jan. 20, 1902	Do.	20	0	0	
Night Guard and Packer of Goods	Agius, Rosario	June 10, 1905	Do.	27	7	6	
			Carried forward	18,387	4	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 per annum Risk-money allowance	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 22, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 10, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 29, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1878
...	...	...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 13, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	£350 as Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	... ...	... ...	Feb. 24, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 13, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	Appraiser of Pledges of Draperies, Monte, £20 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	Appraiser of Gold and Silver Pledges, Monte £30 per annum	... ...	... ...	Jan. 20, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	2d. on every bill of water dues paid	... ...	... ...	Sept. 4, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVI. Charitable Institutions—*cont.*			Brought forward	18,387	4	10	
Office of Consuls for Gold and Silversmiths.							
Consul for Gold and Silversmiths	Chrétien, Joseph H.... ...	May 1, 1889	The Governor	180	0	0	
Assistant do.	Calleja. Augusto	July 1, 1899	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Camilleri, Giorgio	July 1, 1899	Do.	50	0	0	
Fatigueman	Ellul, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1900	Do.	28	0	0	
Reformatory and Industrial School.							
Personal emoluments ...	... ...	.. ..	Do.	224	0	0	
			Total ...	18,979	4	10	
Head XVII. Public Instruction.							
I. University and Secondary Schools.							
Office.							
Director of Public Instruction and Rector of the University (£ 500) and Local Secretary of the Oxford and other Local Examinations (£ 50)	Magro, the Hon. Prof. Enrico, M.D.	Aug. 10, 1904	The Crown	550	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Director (£50), Assistant Rector of the University (£250) and Head Teacher of the Training School (£ 50)	Reynolds, John	April 1, 1903	The Governor	350	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	De Cesare, Peter Paul ...	Nov. 8, 1905	Do.	120	0	0	
Clerk	Pandolfino, Carmelo... ...	Feb. 1, 1890	Do.	90	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Bonavita, Vincent	July 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Bonnici, Alfredo	Feb. 1, 1907	Do.	31	0	0	
Messenger, Fourth class. ...	Vella, Carmelo	July 18, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
			Carried forward	1,218	7	6	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 12 Personal allowance	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 21, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform	Aug. 13, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	1,218	7	6	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*							
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
University.							
Professor of Dogmatic Theology (£ 120 to £ 180) and Spiritual Director in the Elementary Schools (£ 12)	Formosa, Rev. Giovanni, B.A., D.D., J.U.D.	Oct. 1, 1905	The Governor	132	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. of Moral Theology	Grima, Rev. Carmelo ...	Feb. 12, 1906	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. of Civil Law ...	Caruana, Giovanni, LL.D. ...	Oct. 5, 1895	Do.	210	0	0	
Do. of International and Constitutional Law	Vassallo, Enrico C.	May 23, 1904	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. of Criminal Law ...	Mifsud, Gio. Batta, LL.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1906	Do.	100	0	0	
Do. of Commercial Law	Parnis, Judge Alfredo, LL.D.	Nov. 10, 1905	Do.	100	0	0	
Lecturer on Canon Law ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	—	—	—	
Professor of Medicine ...	Mifsud, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Feb. 25, 1903	Do.	130	0	0	
Assistant to do. ...	Asphar, Michael	Oct. 18, 1905	Do.	45	0	0	
Professor of Surgery ...	Cassar, Salvatore, M.D. ...	Jan. 9, 1900	Do.	140	0	0	
Assistant to do. ...	Ellul Grech, Salvatore, M.D.	May 20, 1905	Do.	45	0	0	
Professor of Anatomy and Histology	Samut, Carmelo, M.D. ...	Nov. 1, 1894	Do.	160	0	0	
Do. of Midwifery ...	Grech, Salvatore, M.D. ...	March 1, 1904	Do.	100	0	0	
Assistant to do. ...	Ferro, Edgar H., M.D. ...	May 15, 1905	Do.	45	0	0	
Professor of Hygiene, Natural History and Forensic Medicine	Debono. Francesco, M.D. ...	April 22, 1890	Do.	170	0	0	
Lecturer on Ophthalmology	Manché, Lorenzo, M.D. ...	Dec. 1, 1888	Do.	(*a*) —	—	—	
Lecturer on Physiology (£33.6.8) and Assistant to the Professor of Anatomy and Histology (£ 60)	Samut, Robert, Surg. Capt. M.B.C.M., (Edin.)	April 1, 1904	Do.	93	6	8	
			Carried forward	2,928	14	2	

(*a*) Lectures on Ophthalmology are delivered every three years.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 12, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 8, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 23, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	£ 350 per annum as Magistrate of Judicial Police	... ...	... ...	Sept. 27, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	£ 600 as one of H. M. Judges	... ...	... ...	Nov. 10, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£ 70 per annum as Physician in the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Sept. 17, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	£ 80 per annum as Surgeon in the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£ 72. 10 per annum as Pathologist in the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	£70 per annum as Accoucheur and Teacher of Practical Midwifery at the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Jan. 9, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 15, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	£135 per annum as Inspector of Agriculture	... ...	... ...	Sept. 12, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	£ 150 per annum as Ophthalmic Surgeon in the Central Hospital	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	2,928	14	2	
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*							
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
University—*cont.*							
Lecturer on Mental Diseases	Ullo Xuereb, Gustavo, M.D.	March 1, 1904	The Governor	33	6	8	From the Revenue of the Colony
Professor of English Literature (£ 200 to £ 260) Lecturer on History (£ 50) and Supervisor of classes of English in the Lyceum (£ 40)	Fallon, Daniel	Sept. 1, 1889	Do.	400	0	0	
Professor of Latin Literature (£120 to £180) Supervisor of classes of Latin (£ 40) and Teacher of religious doctrine in the Lyceum (£ 20)	Sceberras, Rev. Francesco Maria, D.D.	Oct. 1, 1886	Do.	240	0	0	
Professor of Italian Literature (£120 to £180), Supervisor of classes of Italian in the Lyceum (£ 40) and Teacher in the Training School (£ 9)	Boselli, Conte Antonio, D. Lit.	Sept. 29, 1906	Do.	169	0	0	
Professor of Logic and Philosophy	Cuschieri, Very Reverend Anastasio, O.C.	Jan. 5, 1901	Do.	140	0	0	
Do. of Physics ...	Agius, Thomas, M.D. ...	June 28, 1901	Do.	160	0	0	
Do. of Chemistry ...	Zammit, Temistocle, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	90	0	0	
Lecturer on Materia Medica	Vassallo, Alfredo, M.D. ...	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	66	13	4	
Do. on Political Economy	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	—	—	—	
Do. on Engineering Architecture and Mathematics (£ 120 to £ 180) and Teacher of Architectural, Topographical and Industrial Drawing in the Lyceum (£30)	Galea, Robert, V.	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	150	0	0	
Lecturer on applied Mechanics and Geometry	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	90	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,467	14	2	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	£70 per annum as Physician and Surgeon (non-resident) of Lunatic Asylum	... ...	... ...	Feb. 13, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	£100 as Lecturer on History every 1st and 2nd year of the triennial course of Literature	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 24, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for an extra class	Sept. 29, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 24, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	£250 per annum as Government Analyst and £50 as Curator of the Museum of Valletta	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,467	14	2	
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
University—*cont.*							
Lecturer on Mathematics and on Practical Engineering (£ 150) and Lecturer on Marine and Electrical Engineering (£120 to 180)	Nixon, William Frederick, B.Sc., A.R.C, Sc.	Nov. 1, 1898	The Governor	275	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Messenger, Third Class ...	Spiteri, Luigi	Oct. 5, 1887	Do.	39	0	0	
Do. ...	Labadié, Emmanuele ...	May 9, 1899	Do.	39	0	0	
Mechanical Assistant in Physical, Chemical and Hygiene Laboratories	Fenech, Angelo	April 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Fatigueman	Agius, Vincenzo	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Agius, Emmanuele	Nov. 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
ARGOTTI BOTANICAL GARDEN.							
Keeper	Cachia Calleja, Joseph ...	Dec. 1, 1883	Do.	51	0	0	
Gardener	Muscat, Salvatore	April 1, 1884	Do.	44	0	0	
Do.	Penza, Annetto	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	44	0	0	
Do.	Balzan, Giovanni	Jan. 1, 1897	Do.	40	0	0	
Assistant Gardener ...	Penza, Carmelo	Oct. 16, 1905	Do.	15	0	0	
Five Apprentices at £6 each	... ...	... ...	Do.	35	16	8	
Extra Labourers	... ...	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,210	10	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 2, 1898
...	...	...	Free Quarters	... ...	... ...	Uniform and £10 per annum personal allowance	Nov. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Uniform	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1906
...	...	...	Free Quarters	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 9, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1863
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,210	10	10	
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
Lyceum.							
Teacher of English and Mathematics	Bamber, Richard	Sept. 27, 1892	The Governor	144	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. of English (£ 120 to £ 180), Curator of the University Laboratories, (£ 50), officer in charge of the Meteorological Observatory (£ 20) and Teacher in Training School (£ 9)	Leach, Cyril	Nov. 22, 1894	Do.	223	0	0	
Do. of English ...	Calnan, Arthur D.	Nov. 5, 1903	Do.	126	0	0	
Do. do. (£ 90 to £ 150) and Teacher in Training School (£ 9)	Waters, James	March 1, 1907	Do.	99	0	0	
Do. of Italian (£120 to £180), Teacher of Translation (£ 10) and in Training School (£ 24)	Cesareo, Paolo	Oct. 1, 1872	Do.	214	0	0	
Do. of Italian ...	Laurenza, Vincenzo, D. Lit.	Jan. 5, 1907	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. of Translation (£5) and Teacher in Training School (£ 9)	Giglio, Alfonso	March 1, 1906	Do.	14	0	0	
Do. of Italian ...	Micali, Attilio	Oct. 11, 1886	Do.	138	0	0	
Do. of Latin (£ 120 to £ 180) and of Religious Instruction (£ 20)	Vella, Rev. Paolo Antonio, M.A., DD.	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	140	0	0	
Do. of Latin and Italian	Agius, Rev. Alfonso Maria, B.A., DD.	Jan. 15, 1907	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. of French ...	Tonna Barthet, Valentino ...	Oct. 16, 1891	Do.	150	0	0	
Do. of Arabic ...	Sebhlani, Rev. George ...	Nov. 16, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. of German in the Lyceum (£ 50 to £ 80) and in the Secondary School for Girls (£ 30)	Becker, Emil	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	83	0	0	
Do. of Phonography (£ 30 to £ 48)	Galea, Anthony	Nov. 1, 1894	Do.	37	4	0	
Do. of Arithmetic and Book-keeping (£ 120 to £ 180)	Vella, Alessandro	Oct. 12, 1887	Do.	168	0	0	
Do. of Arithmetic and Mathematics (£90 to £150)	Ferrante, Salvatore	Oct. 1, 1888	Do.	126	0	0	
Do. do. do.	Flores, James	April 1, 1894	Do.	90	0	0	
			Carried forward	7,222	14	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for an extra class of English	Sept. 27, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...		... ...	Nov. 22, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for an extra class of English	Nov. 5, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 5, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for an extra class of Italian	March 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 24, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 16, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	£220 as Clerk, First class, £50 as Officer in charge of the Government Printing Office, and £55 as Assistant Stenographer	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for an extra class	March 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1905
...	...	...					
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	7,222	14	10	
I. University and Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
Lyceum—*cont.*							
Teacher of Arithmetic and Mathematics (£90 to £150 and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Vella, Angelo	April 1, 1907	The Governor	99	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. of Art Drawing ...	Calì, Giuseppe	April 1, 1894	Do.	124	0	0	
Teacher of Geography (£120 to £180), Teacher of French in the Secondary School for Girls (£35) and Teacher of Translation (£10)	Rowley, Thomas	Oct. 6, 1889	Do.	195	0	0	
Teacher of Writing ...	Flores, Renzo	Feb. 20, 1906	Do.	90	0	0	
Teacher of Typewriting ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	—	—	—	
Instructor in Religion ...	Gauci, Rev. John, M.A., D.D.	Feb. 1, 1907	Do.	30	0	0	
Spiritual Director	Scio, Rev. Enrico, S.J. ...	Jan. 1, 1888	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Galea, Michele	Dec. 12, 1888	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. Third class ...	Agius, Carmelo	Feb. 21, 1891	Do.	34	0	0	
Fees to an Inspector of Marine Police as Teacher of Navigation		... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Fatigueman	Gauci, Agostino	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Raffaele	Dec. 3, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Secondary Schools.							
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—VALLETTA.							
Head Mistress (£120 to £150) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Collins, Mary Esther ...	Aug. 20, 1899	Do.	139	0	0	
Mistress (£100 to £130) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	O'Connor, Christina Mary ...	Oct. 1, 1906	Do.	109	0	0	
Senior Assistant Mistress ...	Fiamingo, Annetta	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	54	10	0	
Visiting Teacher of Italian	Crescimanno, N. F.	May 1, 1885	Do.	24	0	0	
			Carried forward	8,311	4	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 for an extra class	Oct. 6, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives 2s. per lesson when performing duties of absent Teachers	Feb. 1, 1907
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1888
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£5 Personal allowance	Oct. 1, 1880
... ...	Quarters	... ...	... ...	£6 Personal allowance	Nov. 1, 1885
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 3, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 20, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1883
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1885
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction.			Brought forward	8,311	4	10	
I. University and Secondary Schools.							
Secondary Schools—*cont.*							
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS—VALLETTA—*cont.*							
Visiting Teacher of Italian (£ 30) and Teacher in the Training School (£ 9)	Cortis, Laura	April 1, 1903	The Governor	39	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Teacher of Music (at 4s. 2d. per month for each pupil)	Vella, Luigi	March 7, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Teacher of Dress cutting ...	Agius, Maria Anna	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	6	0	0	
Assistant Mistress	Frendo, Mary	April 1, 1883	Do.	39	10	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Mary	July 1, 1891	Do.	31	0	0	
Do. ...	Teuma Castelletti, Mary ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	27	0	0	
Do. ...	Magri, Olga	Jan. 1, 1903	Do.	24	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Gemma	Nov. 1, 1906	Do.	24	0	0	
Do. ...	Collins, Maud H.	Nov. 16, 1905	Do.	21	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Carmela	Jan. 1, 1906	Do.	15	0	0	
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	.. ..	Do.	—	—	—	
Caretaker	Vella, Gio. Batta	Jan. 1, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
						0	
SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR BOYS—GOZO.							
Teacher of Latin (£ 60 to £ 90), Teacher in Training School (£ 9) and Spiritual Director of Girls' School Congregation (£ 6)	Farrugia, Very Rev. Can. Giuseppe	Sept. 16, 1872	Do.	102	10	0	
Teacher of Italian (£ 60 to (£ 90), of Writing and Physics (£ 10) and Teacher in Training School (£ 12)	Pace, Leonardo	Sept. 16, 1868	Do.	112	0	0	
Teacher of Mathematics and Instructor in Religion	Briffa, Rev. Luigi, S.J. ...	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	8,872	4	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 21, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 7, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	£21 as Teacher of dress cutting in Elementary Schools	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 16, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 16, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	£10 as Librarian of the Gozo Public Library	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1905
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	8,872	4	10	
II. Elementary Schools.							
Office.							
Inspector	Reynolds, Francis John ...	Aug. 10, 1904	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Inspector ...	Busuttil, Vincenzo	July 1, 1903	Do.	150	0	0	
Assistant Inspectress ...	Camilleri, Julia	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	135	0	0	
Do. ...	Ferris, Clotilde	April 4, 1904	Do.	130	0	0	
Clerk in charge of accounts	Giordano, Paolo	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	90	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Castillo, Timoleone	July 1, 1902	Do.	60	0	0	
Storekeeper	Dingli, Spiridione	Jan. 10, 1903	Do.	55	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Mizzi, Salvatore	March 20, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Alfredo	Feb. 1, 1907	Do.	30	0	0	
Schools.							
MALTA AND GOZO.							
Master, First class (£ 90 to £ 120) and Teacher in Training School (£ 9) and in Sunday School (£ 13)	Caruana, Salvatore (Zeitun)...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	112	0	0	
Master, First class (£ 90 to £ 120) and Teacher in Training School (£ 9) and in Night School £ 16)	Tonna, Edward Alfred (Sliema)	March 1, 1898	Do.	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Giuseppe (Cospicua)	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Rossignaud, Gaetano (Valletta)	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Giovanni (Birchircara)	Nov. 13, 1890	Do.	125	0	0	
Master, First class (£ 90 to £ 120) and Teacher in Night School (£ 16)	Giordano, Joseph (Hamrun)	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	106	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Spiridione (Vittoriosa)	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	106	0	0	
			Carried forward	10,641	4	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 12, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 13, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1862
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1869
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	10,641	4	10	
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA AND GOZO—*cont.*							
Master, First class £ (90 to £ 120) and Teacher in Night School (£ 16)	Cachia, Albert (Senglea) ...	March 1, 1907	The Governor	106	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Mifsud Ellul, Salvatore (Notabile)	April 1, 1907	Do.	106	0	0	
Master, Second class (£ 70 to £ 85) and Teacher in Night School (£ 16)	Gatt, Paolo (Nadur)... ...	May 1, 1899	Do.	96	0	0	
Do. ...	Somerville, William (Naxaro)	June 1, 1898	Do.	96	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Francesco (Curmi)	Sept. 1, 1900	Do.	96	0	0	
Do. ...	Gulia, Samuele (Floriana) ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	96	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Andrea (Luca) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	96	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Carmelo (Zebbug-Malta)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	96	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Carmelo (Tarxien)	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	91	0	0	
Do. ...	Sapiano, Giovanni Andrea (Misida)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	91	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana Melosa, Salvatore (Zabbar)	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	86	0	0	
Do. ...	Meilak, Salvatore (Musta) ...	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	86	0	0	
Do. ...	Dalli, Paolo (Zurrico) ...	March 1, 1907	Do.	86	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Ugo Pio (Lia) ...	April 1, 1907	Do.	86	0	0	
Master, Second class (£ 70 to £ 85), Teacher of English in the Secondary School for Boys, Gozo (£ 45 to £75) and Teacher in the Training School, Gozo (£ 9)	Pace, Giovanni Battista (Victoria)	Jan. 11, 1885	Do.	156	0	0	
Master, Second class (£ 70 to £ 85) and Teacher in the Training School (£ 9) and in Night School (£16)	Cremona, Salvatore (Xaghra)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	105	0	0	
			Carried forward	12,216	4	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1867
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 23, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 19, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 14, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	April 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1895
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	12,216	4	10	
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA AND GOZO—*cont.*							
Master, Third class (£ 50 to £65) and Teacher in Night School (£ 16)	Pace, Paolo (Xeuchia) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	81	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Spiteri, Alfonso M. (Chircop)	March 1, 1892	Do.	81	0	0	
Do. ...	Caruana, Giorgio (Asciak) ...	June 1, 1898	Do.	81	0	0	
Do. ...	Mangion, Paolo (Micabiba)...	June 1, 1898	Do.	81	0	0	
Do. ...	Mangion, F. S. (Gargur) ...	June 1, 1898	Do.	81	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Giuseppe (Gudia) ...	Nov. 16, 1895	Do.	76	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Pietro (Garbo) ...	Dec. 1, 1895	Do.	76	0	0	
Do. ...	Doublet, Louis (Siggieui) ...	Nov. 16, 1905	Do.	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Mercieca, Anthony (Crendi)	Nov. 16, 1905	Do.	71	0	0	
Do. ...	Scicluna, Pietro, (Dingli) ...	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	66	0	0	
Do. ...	Baldacchino, Joseph (Melleha)	Dec. 1, 1905	Do.	66	0	0	
Master, Third class (£ 50 to £ 65)	Mercieca, Carmelo (Kala) ...	March 1, 1898	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Portelli, Egidio (Ghainsielem)	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Diacono Reynaud, Anthony (Sannat)	March 1, 1907	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Rocco (Zebbug, Gozo)	April 1, 1907	Do.	55	0	0	
Master, Probationary (£ 50)	Galea, Rev. Michele (Xaghra)	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	(*Vacant*)	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Mistress, First class (£80 to £ 100)	Flores, Carmela (Birchircara)	March 16, 1887	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Susanna M. (Infant-Valletta)	June 15, 1899	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Cilia La Corte, Maria, (Zecca)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Assunta (Zeitun) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Testa, Emilia (Senglea) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	90	0	0	
			Carried forward	13,827	4	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1873
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 20, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1886
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	13,827	4	10	
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA AND GOZO—*cont.*							
Mistress, First class ...	Verzin, Rosina (Vittoriosa)...	Sept. 1, 1902	The Governor	90	0	0	
Do. ...	Xcicluna, Elisa (Sliema) ...	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	80	0	0	
Mistress, First class (£80 to £ 100) and Teacher in Training School (£ 9)	Xuereb, Maria A. (Notabile)	June 15, 1899	Do.	99	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Marietta, (Cospicua)	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	99	0	0	
Do. ...	Mamo, Maria C. (Hamrun)...	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	99	0	0	
Do. ...	Wootton, Ethel (Valletta) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	94	0	0	
Mistress, Second class (£60 to £ 75	Cassar, Maria (Zurrico) ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Madiona, Jenny (Cospicua-Infant)	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Buttigieg, Rosa (Xaghra) ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, M. Anna (Zabbar) ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, Dolores (Floriana) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Emilia (Tarxen) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Teresa (Luca) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Maria (Misida) ...	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Antonia (Floriana-Infant)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Bianchi, Antonia (Zebbug-Malta)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Dingli, Anna (Lia)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Falzon, Vittoria (Senglea-Infant)	Sept. 1, 1904	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Maria (Curmi) ...	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Maria (Naxaro)...	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Yole (Musta) ...	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	60	0	0	
			Carried forward	15,448	4	10	From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 9, 1869
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 7, 1870
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*							
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*			Brought forward	15,448	4	10	
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA AND GOZO—*cont.*							
Mistress, Second class (£60 to £75) and Teacher in Training School (£9)	Sapiano, Giorgina (Nadur) ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	84	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Gravagna, Ludovina (Victoria)	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	84	0	0	
Mistress, Third class (£40 to £55	Micallef, Giuseppa	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Hili, Maria (Victoria-Infant)...	Oct. 16, 1905	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Teresa (Micabiba)	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Giuseppa (Xeuchia) ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Meilack, Concetta (Gudia) ...	Feb. 13, 1905	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Concetta (Ghain-sielem)	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Giovanna (Garbo) ...	Sept. 1, 1902	Do.	55	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia Melosa, Jenny (Mel-leha)	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Carmela (Birchircara Infant)	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. ...	Schembri, Michelina(Siggieui)	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	45	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Rosina (Zecca Infant)	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Buccia, Emilia (Chircop) ...	Oct. 1, 1905	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Cefai, Giuseppa (Sannat) ...	Oct. 16, 1905	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Nazarena, Sister (Kala) ...	Sept. 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. (Acting) ...	Moretti, Teresa (Asciak) ...	... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Do. (do.) ...	Laferla, Concetta (Gargur) ...	... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Do. (do.) ...	Farrugia, M. Teresa (Crendi)	... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Do. (do.) ...	Buhagiar, Vittoria (Zebbug-Gozo)	... ...	Do.	20	0	0	
Mistress, Probationary (£40)	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	*Do.*	... ...	Do.	40	0	0	
			Carried forward	16,461	4	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 9, 1872
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 15, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction.			Brought forward	16,461	4	10	
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Schools—*cont.*							
MALTA AND GOZO—*cont.*							
Teacher in the Training School, Gozo	Millard, William C.	Oct. 20, 1898	The Governor	10	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Male Assistant Teachers :— First class, forty		... ...	Do.	1,719	0	0	
Second class, eighty		... ...	Do.	2,385	0	0	
Third class, one hundred		... ...	Do.	2,045	5	0	
Monitors, thirty		... ...	Do.	304	10	0	
Female Assistant Teachers :— First class, forty		... ...	Do.	1,369	15	0	
Second class, one hundred...		... ...	Do.	2,487	10	0	
Third class, one hundred and fifty...		... ...	Do.	2,617	5	0	
Monitresses, eighty-six		... ...	Do.	790	15	0	
Spiritual Directors of School Congregations, ten... ...		... ...	Do.	66	0	0	
Caretakers, sixtyone		... ...	Do.	774	0	0	
Technical and Manual Schools.							
Master of Lineal & Technical Drawing (£ 40 to £ 60) and Visiting Teacher of Drawing in the Secondary School for Girls £ 21)	Pisani, Lazzaro (Valletta) ...	May 6, 1890	Do.	76	0	0	
Master of Lineal & Technical Drawing	Duca, Giuseppe (Cospicua)...	Dec. 1, 1891	Do.	40	0	0	
			Carried forward	31,146	4	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	£220 as Deputy Assistant Secretary to Government, Gozo, and Chief Clerk	... ...	... ...	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£206 Personal allowances to 32 Assistant Teachers	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£126 Personal allowances to 28 Assistant Teachers	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£32 Personal allowances to 18 Assistant Teachers	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1878
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1890
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XVII. Public Instruction—*cont.*			Brought forward	31,146	4	10	
II. Elementary Schools—*cont.*							
Technical and Manual Schools—*cont.*							
Master of Lineal & Technical Drawing	Galdes, Arturo (Floriana) ...	Oct. 12, 1904	The Governor	40	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Mifsud Tommasi, Paolo (Vittoriosa)	Oct. 1, 1904	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt, Joseph (Senglea) ...	Feb. 1, 1904	Do.	40	0	0	
Master of Woodcarving ...	Micallef, Antonio	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Teachers and Assistant Teachers in Mechanical Instruction and Industrial Drawing	... ...	... ...	Do.	162	0	0	
			Total ...	31,458	4	10	
XVIII. Public Libraries.							
MALTA.							
Librarian	Mifsud, Most Rev. Canon Mons. Alfredo, Phil. D., D.D., LL.B.	March 23, 1897	The Governor	200	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Scicluna, Hannibal P., L.P....	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Portelli, Rosario	Aug. 1, 1902	Do.	44	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Farrugia, Paolo	Feb. 28, 1896	Do.	30	0	0	
Book cleaner	Vella, Gio. Batta	March 13, 1896	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Carmelo	April 21, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Galea, Emmanuele	April 1, 1904	Do.	12	0	0	
GOZO.							
Librarian	Farrugia, Can. Mons. Giuseppe	March 20, 1884	Do.	10	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Attard, Pietro Paolo... ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	42	0	0	
			Carried forward	478	0	0	

The administration of the Public Library of Valletta is arranged under Government Notice of 12th January 1852, and 1st July 1886, and that of Gozo under Government Notice of 3rd July 1852.

The Public Libraries contain, exclusive of Periodicals :—

In various languages, Valletta, Works (28,280) in Volumes (57,782). Gozo, Works (4,816), in Volumes (9,909).

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1884
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1885
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 23, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 24, 1901
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1883
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1896
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 21, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	£102. 10 as Teacher of Latin in Secondary School, Gozo, Teacher in the Training School, and Spiritual Director of the Girls' School congregation	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1872
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	May 7, 1883
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office.							
General Post Office.							
Postmaster General ...	Vella. the Hon. Tommaso ...	July 22, 1903	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Deputy Postmaster General (£50) and Chief Clerk (First class Clerk £ 220 to £250)	Izzo, Gaetano (*a*)	Nov. 14, 1899	The Governor	300	0	0	
Clerk, Second class (Imperial Establishment)	Engerer, Henry W. (*b*) ...	May 9, 1881	Do.	180	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Busuttil, Godfrey	Jan. 1, 1895	Do.	175	0	0	
Do. ...	Delali, George S.	July 1, 1897	Do.	165	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech, Gaspard	Jan. 1, 1899	Do.	160	0	0	
Do. ...	Giglio, Anthony	July 1, 1901	Do.	145	0	0	
Do. ...	Tortell, Alexander A. ...	Aug. 18, 1904	Do.	130	0	0	
Do. ...	Arrigo, Hugh	July 15, 1905	Do.	120	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonett, John	March 22, 1907	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class ...	Farrugia, Paul	July 1, 1902	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Lanzon, Francis	July 1, 1902	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Gatt Rutter, Joseph	July 1, 1902	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Decesare, Arthur	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Aquilina, Roger	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Grech Cumbo, Ciro	Dec. 1, 1904	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Vincenzo	March 1, 1905	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonnici, Remigio	March 22, 1907	Do.	65	0	0	
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Chief Sorter	Lapira, Gustavo	Aug. 1, 1905	Do.	72	0	0	
Sorter	Rizzo, Lorenzo	March 8, 1899	Do.	48	0	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Antonio	Aug. 18, 1901	Do.	48	0	0	
Do.	Testa, Giuseppe	June 16, 1903	Do.	46	0	0	
Do.	Mallia, Enrico	Aug. 1, 1905	Do.	42	0	0	
			Carried forward	2,856	0	0	

The following served in the Post Office Department when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified :—

(*a*) From 8th March to 31st May 1866. From 24th July to 10th November 1866. From 22nd June 1867 to 31st December 1884, and in the Post Office at Cyprus from August 8th, 1878, to March 9th 1883.

(*b*) From 9th May 1881 to 31st December 1884.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1866
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1873
...	...	...	Quarters	Receives 1s. 6d. a day as Clerk-in-Waiting, and 16s. per day for 72 drills as Major; 2nd K.O.M.R.	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 29, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 9, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Oct. 21, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 4, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	March 1, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and £2. 10 p.a. Risk money allowance	April 9, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Dec. 7, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and £3 p.a. Risk money allowance	June 23, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 26, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and £2. 10 p.a. Risk money allowance	July 20, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do. and £3 p.a. do.	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Feb. 16, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 4, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ..	... ...	Do. and £3 p.a. Risk money allowance	June 15, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Oct. 1, 1888
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 9, 1891
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 26, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	May 11, 1890
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office—*cont.*							
General Post Office—*cont.*			Brought forward	2,856	0	0	
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT—*cont.*							
Messenger and Stamper Second class	Cachia, Joseph	April 1, 1906	The Governor	32	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Busuttil, Joseph	April 1, 1906	Do.	31	0	0	
Do.	Galea, Emmanuele	April 1, 1906	Do.	31	0	0	
Do.	Bonnici, Carmelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	31	0	0	
Postman, First Class ...	Falzon, Paolo, *(a)*	Dec. 1, 1890	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Chevalier, Giorgio *(b)* ...	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Giovanni *(c)*	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Sciberras, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1893	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Pace, Filippo	Dec. 1, 1903	Do.	46	0	0	
Postman, Second class ...	Benett, Spiro	June 16, 1903	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Galdes, Giuseppe	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Busuttil, Thomas	Dec. 1, 1903	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Giuseppe	Jan. 21, 1905	Do.	34	0	0	
Do. ...	Salinos, Alfredo	May 1, 1905	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. ...	Muscat, Carmelo	Aug. 1, 1905	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. ...	Saliba, Giuseppe	April 1, 1906	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. ...	Galea, Carmelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	32	0	0	
Do. ...	Pizzuto, Paolo	April 1, 1906	Do.	32	0	0	
Boy Sorter	Cutajar, Antonio	June 1, 1904	Do.	18	0	0	
Do.	Eynaud, Giuseppe	April 1, 1906	Do.	18	0	0	
Do.	Genovese, Paolo	April 1, 1906	Do.	18	0	0	
Labourer	Said, Emmanuele	Oct. 8, 1896	Do.	45	0	0	
Do.	Buttigieg, Vincenzo... ...	May 1, 1897	Do.	45	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Gio. Batta	Dec. 21, 1898	Do.	45	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,750	0	0	

The following served in the Post Office Department when under the Imperial Government between the dates specified :—
a) From 13th May 1875 to 31st December 1884.
b) From 1st February to 31st December 1884.
c) From 5th March to 31st December 1884.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	Nov. 15, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 30, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Sept. 10, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 25, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 5, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 18, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 8, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 11, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Jan. 25, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 23, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 21, 1898
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office—*cont.*							
General Post Office—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,750	0	0	
MINOR ESTABLISHMENT—*cont.*							
Labourer	Cassar, Giuseppe	Feb. 10, 1900	The Governor	45	0	0	
Do.	Scicluna, Spiridione... ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	45	0	0	
Do.	Bezzina, Salvatore	Oct. 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Mail Van Driver	Borg, Francesco	March 21, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Zahra, Publio	Feb. 1, 1905	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Galea, Paolo	July 16, 1906	Do.	36	0	0	
Suburban Postal Service.							
Cottonera District.							
Postmaster, (Clerk, Fourth class)	Camilleri, Giuseppe	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Sciriha, George	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Postman, First class ...	Agius, Filippo	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	42	0	0	
Postman, Second class ...	Camilleri, Nicola	April 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Sapiano, Carmelo	June 16, 1903	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Faustino	Feb. 1, 1906	Do.	32	0	0	
Messenger and Stamper Second class	Zammit, Carmelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	31	0	0	
Sliema District.							
Postmaster, (Clerk, Third class)	Rapinet, Richard	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	80	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
Postman, First class ...	Micallef, Giuseppe	June 16, 1903	Do.	46	0	0	
Do. ...	Xuereb, Richard	Oct. 1, 1903	Do.	46	0	0	
Postman, Second class ...	Saliba, Paolo	Feb. 1, 1902	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Vella, Andrea	June 16, 1903	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	Casha, Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1903	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger and Stamper Second class	Fletcher, John	April 1, 1906	Do.	35	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,688	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his persona Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 10, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 21, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1905
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 16, 1906
... ...	... ...	£ 20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	Receives extra time allowance and £ 5 p.a. Risk money allowance	Jan. 1, 1886
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	July 20, 1899
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 2, 1891
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Aug. 1, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 14, 1897
... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Do.	Sept. 19, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Dec. 1, 1899
... ...	Quarters	£ 20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	Do. and £ 5 p.a. Risk money allowance	July 11, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Receives extra time allowance	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Feb. 18, 1889
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 8, 1888
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 8, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	Nov. 1, 1895
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	June 16, 1903
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	... ...
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	July 9, 1894
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	4,688	0	0	
Head XIX. Post Office—*cont.*							
Suburban Postal Service—*cont.*							
Notabile District.							
Postmaster, (Clerk, Third class)	Borg Cardona, Lewis ...	May 17, 1906	The Governor	65	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Office Keeper	Micallef, Giuseppe	July 1, 1906	Do.	20	0	0	
Victoria District—Gozo.							
Postmaster, (Clerk, Third class)	Gauci, Joseph	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Postman, Second class (Victoria, Sannat, Kercem, Munxiar and Xlendi	Lanzon, Paolo	April 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. do. (Xaghra) Marsalforno, Zebbug, Giordan, Garbo and S. Lorenzo	Cremona, Francesco ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. do. Caccia and Xeuchia	Scicluna, Carmelo	April 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Migiarro District—Gozo.							
Sub-Postmaster	Apap, Emmanuele	July 24, 1905	Do.	24	0	0	
Postman (Migiarro, Kala, Ghainsielem and Nadur)	Buttigieg, Francesco ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	40	0	0	
Mail Porter (Victoria to Migiarro and *vice versa*)	Hili, Giuseppe	Aug. 1, 1885	Do.	36	0	0	
Rural Postal Service.							
Rural Postman (Hamrun and S. Giuseppe	Ittar, Stefano	July 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Hamrun and Marsa)	Borg, Ettore...	Sept. 1, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Pietà and Misida)	Buhagiar, Edward	Jan. 21, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Zabbar and Marsascala)	Bonnici, Francesco	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Zeitun, Marsascirocco, Delimara, San Luciano and S. Leonardo)	Sammut, Salvatore	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,223	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	Quarters	£ 20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	Receives extra time allowance and £ 5 p.a. Risk money allowance	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	£ 20 as Officer in charge of a Branch Office	... ...	Receives extra time allowance and £ 5 p.a. Risk money allowance	Feb. 4, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1902
...	...	...	Quarters	Receives 3s. 7d. per day as Sergeant Marine Police	... ...	... ...	Dec. 9, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 2, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	Receives £ 40 per annum as Government Courier	... ...	£ 9 per annum Risk-money allowance	Aug. 1, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1906
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XIX. Post Office—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,223	0	0	
Rural Postal Service—*cont.*							
Rural Postman (Asciak, Gudia and Birzebbugia)	Caruana, Carmelo	Aug. 1, 1905	The Governor	30	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. (Tarxen & Paola)	Valletta, Salvatore	June 16, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. Notabile, Rabato and Dingli	Micallef, Benedetto	July 20, 1903	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Zebbug and Siggieui)	Chetcuti, Giuseppe	July 1, 1905	Do.	36	0	0	
Do. (Birchircara) ...	Zammit, Giuseppe	Sept. 1, 1892	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Attard, Lia and Balzan)	Chetcuti, Pietro P.	Jan. 1, 1898	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Musta, Naxaro & Gargur)	Vella, Angelo	Sept. 1, 1892	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. Melleha and St. Paul's Bay)	Fenech, Angelo	Sept. 19, 1903	Do.	57	0	0	
Do. (Curmi)... ...	Muscat, Raffaele	Aug. 5, 1905	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Luca)	Mallia, Gio. Maria	Feb. 1, 1897	Do.	30	0	0	
Do. (Zurrico, Crendi, Micabiba, Chircop and Safi)	Borg, Carmelo	Sept. 1, 1892	Do.	51	0	0	
			Total ...	5,607	0	0	
Head XX. Ecclesiastical Expenditure.							
Churches and Cemeteries.							
Ecclesiastic in charge of Government Churches		... ...	The Governor	15	0	0	
ADDOLORATA CEMETERY.							
Capuchin Friars		... ...	Do.	100	0	0	
			Total ...	115	0	0	
Head XXII. Agriculture.							
Inspector of Agriculture ...	Debono, F., M.D.	April 1, 1902	The Governor	135	0	0	
Gardener, Experimental Farm (Malta)	Vella, Paolo	April 1, 1905	Do.	38	0	0	
			Total ...	173	0	0	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1905
...	...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 16, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 20, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	The salary comprises an allowance for the conveyance of Mails between Birchircara, Naxaro, St. Paul's Bay, and Melleha, and viceversa	Aug. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 5, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	The salary comprises an allowance for the conveyance of Mails between Hamrun, Curmi, Luca, Safi, Micabiba, Crendi and Zurrico, and vice-versa	Sept. 1, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	£170 as Professor of Hygiene, Natural History and Forensic Medicine in the University, and £32 as Member of the Lunatic Asylum and Medical Boards	... ...	... ...	Sept. 11, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	May 1, 1903
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXV. Public Works Department.							
Public Works Branch.							
Superintendent	Gatt, Hon. Lorenzo, C.M.G. C.E.	Feb. 15, 1897	The Crown	500	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Supt. (£ 300) and Deputy Supt. (£ 50)	Busuttil, Paolo, L.S.... ...	Oct. 5, 1905	The Governor	350	0	0	
Surveyor, First class ...	Pace, Giuseppe, L.S.,A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	220	0	0	
Do. (£ 150 to £ 300) and Inspector of Street lighting (£ 30)	Caruana, Enrico, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	240	0	0	
Surveyor, First class ...	Mallia, Carmelo, L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	* 210	0	0	
Do. ...	Said, Nicola. L.S., A. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	Do.	210	0	0	
Do. ...	Calleja, Enrico, L.S.... ...	April 1, 1907	Do.	215	0	0	
Surveyor, Second class ...	Bonavia, Frederick, L.S., A....	July 1, 1905	Do.	125	0	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Andrea, L.S. ...	July 1, 1905	Do.	125	0	0	
Surveyor, Third class ...	Galizia, Godwin H., L.S.,A....	Nov. 17, 1906	Do.	100	0	0	
Do. ...	Sant, Henry, L.S., A. ...	Nov. 17, 1906	Do.	100	0	0	
Clerk of Works	Vassallo, Andrea, C.E. ...	Dec. 21, 1887	Do.	195	0	0	
Draughtsman in charge ...	Busuttil. Vincenzo	Jan. 13, 1906	Do.	200	0	0	
Do. First class ...	Farrugia, Carlo	Jan. 13, 1906	Do.	* 95	0	0	
Do. Second class	Spiteri, Giuseppe	May 1, 1889	Do.	90	0	0	
Do. do.	Cassar, Giorgio	April 1, 1903	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. do.	Cachia Zammit, Edward ...	Jan. 13, 1906	Do.	67	10	0	
Chief Clerk, Second class (£110 to £180) and officer in charge of stores (£ 40) and of the Palace Armoury (£ 20)	Galizia, James A.	Dec. 20, 1905	Do.	205	0	0	
Clerk, Second class (£ 110 to £ 180) and Accountant (£ 20)	Tortell, Frederick	Dec. 1, 1904	Do.	150	0	0	
Clerk, Third class	Briffa, Edward H.	June 4, 1900	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Castillo, Hector	Dec. 1, 1900	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Schranz, Albert G.	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
			Carried forward	3,712	10	0	

* Salary defrayed out of new drainage works funds.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 22, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 17, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 20 Personal allowance	July 12, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 18, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	£ 30 as Inspector of Drains	... ...	... ...	Dec. 7, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	£ 40 p.a. as Sanitary Engineer, Gozo (Head XIV)	... ...	... ...	Oct. 28, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 2, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 20 Personal allowance	Aug. 3, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 3, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 17, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 17, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 20 personal allowance	Dec. 21, 1887
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 5, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 26, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 21, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 7, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 14, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills as Captain K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 11, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 25, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 11, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,712	10	0	
Clerk, Third class... ...	Sammut, Oscar	July 1, 1903	The Governor	* 80	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa, William John ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do. ...	Briffa De Piro, Edward J. ...	July 15, 1905	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Castillo, Roger	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Schinas, Francis G.	April 1, 1907	Do.	65	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Testaferrata, Nicola A. ...	July 1, 1903	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. ...	Xerri De Caro, Francis ...	Aug. 27, 1903	Do.	* 50	0	0	
Do. ...	Cauchi, Maurizio	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef Eynaud, Alfred ...	July 1, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Clerk in charge of Registers of Patents, Trade Marks, &c.	Pace Bardon, Carmelo ...	Feb. 5, 1900	Do.	20	0	0	
Draughtsman, Third class...	Zahra, Francesco Saverio ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	* 60	0	0	
Do. ...	Bonello, Federico	April 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Probationary Draughtsman	Cali, Roger	Feb. 1, 1906	Do.	22	10	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Federico	Oct. 22, 1906	Do.	22	10	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Giuseppe	Oct. 22, 1906	Do.	22	10	0	
Do. ...	Cachia Zammit, Richard ...	Oct. 22, 1906	Do.	22	10	0	
District Account Keeper ...	Mifsud, Paolo	Oct. 3, 1906	Do.	54	0	0	
Do. ...	Cassar, Andrea	Oct. 3, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Said, Giovanni	Oct. 3, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Vassallo, Domenico	Oct. 3, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Warrington, Walter... ...	Oct. 3, 1906	Do.	40	0	0	
Do. ...	Mifsud, Filippo	Oct. 3, 1906	Do.	36	0	0	
Storekeeper	Germani, Giovanni	Nov. 1, 1892	Do.	70	0	0	
Store Fatigueman	Agius, Nazzareno	Nov. 1, 1902	Do.	30	0	0	
Messenger, Third class ...	Bajada, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1886	Do.	40	0	0	
			Carried forward	4,952	10	0	

From the Revenue of the Colony

* Salary defrayed out of new drainage works funds.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 9, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	6s. 6d. per day for 72 drills as Lieutenant K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Oct. 6, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 18, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 2, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£10 personal allowance	Sept. 7, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	5s. 3d. per day for 72 drills as 2nd Lieut. K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	Aug. 27, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	5s. 3d. per day for 72 drills as 2nd Lieut. K.O.M.M.	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	£165 as Clerk Second class and £50 as Deputy Auditor General	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 22, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 5, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 22, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 22, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 22, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 18, 1877
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£21 personal allowance	Aug. 12, 1865
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	4,952	10	0	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
Messenger, Fourth class ...	Borg, Carmelo	Feb. 9, 1903	The Governor	30	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. ...	Pace, Michele	April 1, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Foreman of masons and Plasterers, First class	Muscat, Valentino	Aug. 1, 1904	Do.	72	0	0	
Foreman of Carpenters, First class	Sammut, Carmelo	Aug. 1, 1894	Do.	72	0	0	
Foreman of works, First class	Fenech, Alberto	April 1, 1902	Do.	75	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Paolo	April 1, 1902	Do.	72	0	0	
Do. ...	Micallef, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	Do.	72	0	0	
Do. ...	Ellul, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	72	0	0	
Do. Second class	Grima, Luigi...	April 1, 1904	Do.	52	0	0	
Do. ...	Ebejer, Pubblio	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	68	15	0	
Do. ...	Sammut, Emmanuele ...	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	66	18	4	
Do. ...	Grech, Michele	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	65	0	0	
Do. ...	Bugeja, Tommaso	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Spiteri, Andrea	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Azzopardi, Riccardo ...	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	52	10	0	
Do. ...	Pisani, Luigi...	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Zammit, Paolo	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Giordmaina, Vincenzo ...	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Gio. Maria ...	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Agius, Giuseppe	Dec. 29, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	*(Vacant)*	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,170	0	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his persona Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 15, 1900
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 1, 1894
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 29, 1906
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
... ...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,170	0	10	
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
PALACE ARMOURY.							
Armourer	Redding, Henry	Nov. 14, 1904	The Governor	51	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Asst. do.	Schembri, Paolo	Dec. 8, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Guardian	Mamo, Ignazio	April 18, 1905	Do.	29	13	1	
Gatekeeper	Benett, Vincenzo	March 9, 1905	Do.	26	7	3	
THEATRE ROYAL.							
Caretaker	Xuereb, Spiridione	Aug. 21, 1902	Do.	45	12	6	
Firemen, one at 1s. and four at 8d. per performance	... ...	... ...	Do.	50	0	0	
SELMUN PALACE.							
Keeper	Bartolo, Salvatore	March 4, 1892	Do.	10	0	0	
Overseer of the Fortifications at Notabile	Cortis, Paolo...	April 1, 1902	Do.	1	5	3	
GARDENS AND PLANTATIONS.							
General Service.							
Superintendent	Borg, John, M.A., M.D. ...	March 1, 1900	Do.	145	0	0	
St. Antonio Gardens.							
Head Gardener	Mifsud, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	41	1	3	
Gardener	Mifsud, Tommaso	Oct. 8, 1902	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Fenech, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Agius, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Mifsud, Grazio	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	6,733	16	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 8, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 18, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 9, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 20, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 4, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	House for his personal residence	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 8, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,733	16	10	
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
GARDENS AND PLANTATIONS—*cont.*							
St. Antonio Gardens—*cont.*							
Labourer	Zahra, Salvatore	March 1, 1907	The Governor	24	6	8	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Debono, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	24	6	8	
Apprentice...	Mallia, Michele	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	15	4	2	
Do.	Ciappara, Luigi	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	15	4	2	
Do.	Grima, Emmanuele	March 1, 1907	Do.	15	4	2	
Do.	Grech, Pacifico	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	13	13	9	
Do.	Debattista, Francesco ...	Sept. 16, 1906	Do.	12	3	4	
Do.	Cachia, Agostino	Sept. 16, 1906	Do.	10	12	11	
Do.	Coleiro, Lorenzo	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	9	2	6	
Do.	Muscat, Spiridione	Oct. 20, 1906	Do.	9	2	6	
Boschetto Gardens.							
Head Gardener	Mifsud, Gaetano	April 1, 1904	Do.	41	1	3	
Gardener	Agius, Agostino	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do.	Mifsud, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1905	Do.	33	9	2	
Labourer	Mamo, Giuseppe	March 1, 1907	Do.	18	5	0	
St. Antonio and Verdala Private Gardens.							
Head Gardener	Zammit, Giorgio	April 1, 1902	Do.	60	0	0	
Gardener	Zammit, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Grech, Francesco	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Frendo, Paolo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Frendo, Giovanni	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
			Carried forward	7,221	3	11	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 4, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 16, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 20, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 17, 1904
...	...	...	£8 House allowance	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	7,221	3	11	From the Revenue of the Colony
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
GARDENS & PLANTATIONS—*cont.*							
ST. ANTONIO AND VERDALA PRIVATE GARDENS—*cont.*							
Labourer	Ciappara, Salvatore... ...	April 1, 1904	The Governor	30	8	4	
Do.	Bonnici, Teresa	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Zammit, Caterina	Sept. 18, 1906	Do	18	5	0	
Cartman	Bonello, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	31	18	9	
MAGLIO GARDENS.							
Gardener	Galea, Giuseppe	March 1, 1907	Do.	36	0	0	
Do.	Balzan, Antonio	Aug. 1, 1904	Do.	34	0	0	
Labourer	Sillato, Carmelo	July 12, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
Apprentice...	Lia, Carmelo...	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	12	3	4	
Do.	Fenech, Francesco	March 6, 1907	Do.	9	2	6	
UPPER BARRACCA GARDENS.							
Gardener	Cuschieri, Andrea	March 1, 1907	Do.	33	9	2	
Labourer	Pace, Carmelo	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	27	7	6	
Apprentice...	Micallef, Francesco	Oct. 11, 1906	Do.	12	3	4	
LOWER BARRACCA GARDENS.							
Caretaker and Guardian ...	Mifsud, Consolato	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	30	8	4	
HASTINGS GARDENS.							
Guardian and Gardener ...	Busuttil, Giovanni	March 1, 1907	Do.	30	8	4	
			Carried forward	7,575	11	10	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 18, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 6, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 11, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	July 12, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	7,575	11	10	
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
GARDENS AND PLANTATIONS—*cont.*							
St. Paul's Nursery.							
Gardener	Giordimajna, Carmelo ...	Jan. 1, 1905	The Governor	30	8	4	From the Revenue of the Colony
Sa Maison Gardens.							
Gardener	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	June 14, 1904	Do.	36	0	0	
Gzira Gardens.							
Gardener	Grima, Carmelo	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	36	0	0	
Valletta Main Ditch.							
Gardener	Borg, Giusto...	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Public Plantations—Malta.							
Head Gardener	Muscat, Carmelo	March 1, 1907	Do.	45	12	6	
Gardener	Aquilina, Clemente	Sept. 1, 1906	Do.	33	9	2	
Do.	Borg, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do.	Grech, Carmelo	Nov. 22, 1906	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Pace, Giuseppe	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Aquilina, Francesco... ...	March 1, 1907	Do.	30	8	4	
Do.	Muscat, Giovanni	Sept. 21, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
			Carried forward	7,942	4	4	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 30, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 22, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	7,942	4	4	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Public Works Branch—*cont.*							
GARDENS & PLANTATIONS—*cont.*							
PUBLIC PLANTATIONS—Malta—*cont.*							
Nurseryman	Mifsud, Gio. Maria	March 1, 1907	The Governor	45	12	6	From the Revenue of the Colony
Keeper	Grech, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Labourer	Busuttil, Carmelo	Oct. 11, 1906	Do.	30	0	0	
Do.	Borg, Pietro	Oct. 11, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Do.	Busuttil, Paolo	March 1, 1907	Do.	27	7	6	
Do.	Grech, Isacco	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Agius, Salvatore	Oct. 11, 1906	Do.	18	5	0	
Caretaker	Tanti, Giuseppe	April 1, 1907	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Grech, Salvatore	Nov. 1, 1905	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Stivala, Andrea	March 11, 1906	Do.	18	5	0	
PUBLIC PLANTATIONS—GOZO.							
Gardener	Grech, Giorgio	April 1, 1904	Do.	30	8	4	
			Carried forward	8,227	14	4	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 13, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 16, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 7, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 1, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 11, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	8,227	14	4	
Head XXV. Public Works Department —*cont.*							
Survey Branch.							
Surveyor, First class ...	Magri, Francesco, L.S. ...	Jan. 1, 1901	The Governor	210	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Surveyor... ...	Lupi, Valentino	April 1, 1903	Do.	82	10	0	
Do.	Magri, Emmanuele	Sept. 16, 1903	Do.	80	0	0	
Do.	Muscat, Eugenio	March 1, 1902	Do.	67	10	0	
Do.	Satariano, Michele	May 17, 1906	Do.	67	10	0	
Extra Draughtsman ...	Marmarà, Giuseppe... ...	April 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Saetta, Giuseppe	June 1, 1903	Do.	37	10	0	
Computer, Clerk, Fourth class	Caruana, Adolfo	July 1, 1903	Do.	60	0	0	
Chainman	Borg, Salvatore	April 1, 1907	Do.	52	10	0	
Do.	Vella, Riccardo	April 1, 1907	Do.	45	0	0	
Staffman	Micallef, Salvatore	April 1, 1907	Do.	35	0	0	
Do.	Micallef, Carmelo	April 1, 1907	Do.	31	5	0	
Do.	Riolo, Antonio	April 1, 1907	Do.	31	5	0	
Do.	Debono, Carmelo	April 1, 1907	Do.	30	0	0	
Labourer	Vella, Giuseppe	April 1, 1907	Do.	30	0	0	
			Carried forward	9,147	14	4	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his persona Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£ 20 Personal allowance	Nov. 2, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 5, 1883
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 15, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 17, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 20, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 3, 1892
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
			Brought forward	9,147	14	4	
Head XXV. Public Works Department—*cont.*							
Survey Branch—*cont.*							
Labourer	Bugeja, Felice	April 1, 1907	The Governor	28	15	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Azzopardi, Pubblio	April 1, 1907	Do.	26	5	0	
Do.	Calleja, Riccardo	April 1, 1907	Do.	17	10	0	
Do.	Muscat, Salvatore	April 1, 1907	Do.	17	10	0	
Do.	Vella, Giuseppe	April 1, 1907	Do.	17	10	0	
Do.	Fenech, Carmelo	April 1, 1907	Do.	17	10	0	
Cartman	Azzopardi, Carmelo... ...	April 1, 1907	Do.	47	10	0	
Drainage Branch.							
Inspector of Drains ...	Mallia, Carmelo	Oct. 1, 1899	Do.	30	0	0	
Secretary to the Sanitary Commission	Spiteri, Pietro Paolo ...	April 1, 1892	Do.	16	0	0	
Superintendent of Foremen	Ferrante, Francesco Saverio	Nov. 29, 1895	Do.	164	5	0	
Foreman	Schembri, Giuseppe ...	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	73	0	0	
Do.	Agius, Pasquale	Nov. 7, 1906	Do.	66	8	0	
Fitter, Second class ...	Ricca, Luigi	April 1, 1907	Do.	76	0	0	
			Total ...	9,745	17	4	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	£ 210 as First class Surveyor	... ...	... ...	Dec. 7, 1882
...	...	...	... ...	£ 250 as First class Clerk and £ 50 as Deputy Comptroller Char. Inst.	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1865
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 25, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 7, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	April 1, 1907
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department. *							
Office.							
Chief Clerk	Caruana-Dingli, Raffaele ...	Aug. 4, 1905	The Governor	250	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Clerk, Second class (£ 110 to £ 180) and Accountant (£ 20)	Parlato, Henry	May 17, 1906	Do.	130	0	0	
Clerk, Second class ...	Micallef, Albert E.	Jan. 1, 1907	Do.	110	0	0	
Clerk, Third class (£ 65 to £ 100)	Mompalao de Piro, Charles...	April 23, 1900	Do.	80	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Martin, William O.	July 1, 1902	Do.	55	0	0	
Store Keeper	Fenech, Emmanuele ...	March 7, 1896	Do.	70	0	0	
Store Clerk	Demarco, Alfred	Oct. 10, 1895	Do.	55	0	0	
Account Keeper	Falzon, Ruggero	Oct. 15, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Messenger, Second class ...	Mizzi, Salvatore	Feb. 1, 1903	Do.	44	0	0	
Do. Fourth class ...	Lucas, David	July 18, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Labourer	Borg, Tancredi	April 1, 1907	Do.	30	0	0	
Fatigueman	Schembri, Vincenzo... ...	Aug. 6, 1903	Do.	28	0	0	
Water Works Branch.							
Engineer, First class Surveyor	Mercieca, Vincenzo, C.E. ...	Dec. 1, 1898	Do.	260	0	0	
Clerk, Fourth class ...	Zahra, Anthony H.	Dec. 1, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Grungo, Emmanuel	Aug. 16, 1904	Do.	50	0	0	
Do. ...	Randon, Lewis J.	Dec. 8, 1905	Do.	50	0	0	
Account Keeper	Borg, Salvatore	Aug. 1, 1895	Do.	65	0	0	
Meter Account Keeper ...	Borg, Luigi	Jan. 28, 1899	Do.	70	0	0	
Assistant do.	Farrugia, Antonio	Oct. 16, 1905	Do.	45	0	0	
Draughtsman, Third class...	Magri, George	April 15, 1903	Do.	37	10	0	
Fitter, First class	Inguanez, Vincenzo... ...	April 1, 1906	Do.	103	0	0	
Do.	Cassar, Gerardo	April 1, 1906	Do.	93	0	0	
Fitter, Second class ...	Caruana, Vincenzo	April 1, 1906	Do.	82	0	0	
			Carried forward	1,834	17	6	

* Under the Control of the Superintendent of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1868
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 25, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	11s. 7d. per day for 72 drills a year as Captain K.O.M.M.; and £30 a year as Assistant Adjutant	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1896
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 18, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1902
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 30, 1885
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 13, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 9, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1880
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 18, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 6, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	£30 personal allowance	Sept. 8, 1881
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 16, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 8. 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1879
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Jan. 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 16, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 15, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 1, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 5, 1884
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 18, 1893
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	1,834	17	6	
Water Works Branch—*cont.*							
Foreman, First class ...	Grech, Carmelo	April 1, 1907	The Governor	70	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do. do. ...	Muscat, Luigi	April 1, 1907	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Diacono, Salvatore	April 1, 1907	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Calleja, Antonio E.	April 1, 1907	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. do. ...	Cutajar, Teodoro	April 1, 1907	Do.	70	0	0	
Do. Second class ...	Calleja, Antonio	April 1, 1907	Do.	54	15	0	
Assistant Foreman... ...	Falzon, Antonio	April 1, 1907	Do.	50	3	9	
Overseer	Ellul, Angelo	April 1, 1907	Do.	54	15	0	
Bill Collector	Buhagiar, Antonio	Nov. 6, 1895	Do.				
Do.	Zammit, Salvatore	Nov. 19, 1897	Do.				
Do.	Grech, Salvatore	Aug. 23, 1902	Do.	500*	0	0	
Do.	Spiteri, Paolo	April 24, 1903	Do.				
Do.	Pizzuto, Emmanuele... ...	May 17, 1904	Do.				
Meter Reader	Ciantar, Carmelo	March 1, 1901	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Mangion, Edgar	April 1, 1904	Do.	37	10	0	
Do.	Apap, Nicola	April 1, 1906	Do.	32	10	0	
Do.	Borg, Walter	April 1, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Do.	Galea, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Do.	Farrugia, Salvatore	April 1, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Do.	Bondì, Spiridione	May 17, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Turncock	Apap, Giovanni	April 1, 1906	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Galea, Matteo	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Pisani, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
			Carried forward	3,199	17	11	

* The Bill Collectors are paid 2d. per bill cashed.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 9, 1876
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 17, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 10, 1871
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. , 1875
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 17, 1886
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Nov. 21, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 4, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 1, 1899
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 23, 1901
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 20, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 1, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 17, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6d. per night when employed on night duty	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	3,199	17	11	
Water Works Branch—*cont.*							
Turncock	Calleja, Angelo	April 1, 1904	The Governor	39	10	10	From the Revenue of the Colony
Do.	Fiorini, Gabriele	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Bonnici, Generoso	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Sciberras, Lucrezio	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Camilleri, Giuseppe... ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Borg, Antonio	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Cuschieri, Carlo	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Vella, Michele	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Zahra, Giuseppe	Oct. 4, 1905	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Borg, Beniamino	April 1, 1904	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Barun, Salvatore	April 3, 1905	Do.	39	10	10	
Engine driver, Second class	Borg, Vincenzo	April 1, 1906	Do.	60	0	0	
Do. ...	Farrugia, Carmelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	58	0	0	
Do. ...	Camenzuli, Angelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	56	0	0	
Do. ...	Toriglia, Salvatore	April 1, 1906	Do.	56	0	0	
Engine driver	Borg, Salvatore	April 1, 1907	Do.	50	3	9	
Boiler maker	Busuttil, Giuseppe	April 1, 1907	Do.	82	2	6	
Stoker, Second class ...	Toriglia, Goffredo	April 1, 1906	Do.	42	10	0	
Do. ...	Galdes, Angelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	40	10	0	
Do. ...	Borg, Antonio	April 1, 1906	Do.	40	10	0	
Labourer	Galdes, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do.	Ellul, Giuseppe	April 1, 1907	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Calleja, Giovanni	April 1, 1907	Do.	38	0	5	
Do.	Sammut, Francesco	April 1, 1907	Do.	36	10	0	
			Carried forward	4,268	3	9	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6d. per night when employed on night duty	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Do.	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 4, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 3, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 1, 1864
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 5, 1898
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 28, 1889
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 7, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 1, 1890
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	4,268	3	9	
Water Works Branch—*cont.*							
Meter Fitter	Micallef, Francesco	April 1, 1907	The Governor	45	12	6	
Do.	Tagliaferro, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1907	Do.	33	9	2	
Do.	Zerafa, Carmelo	April 1, 1907	Do.	36	10	0	
Storeman	Zahra, Michele	April 1, 1907	Do.	33	15	0	
Plasterer	Zahra, Giovanni	April 1, 1907	Do.	38	0	5	
Book-carrier	Gauci, Antonio	Aug. 22, 1905	Do.	15	0	0	
Do.	Testa, Emmanuele	Sept. 14, 1906	Do.	12	10	0	
Do.	Leonardi, Emmanuele ...	Aug. 22, 1905	Do.	12	10	0	
Do.	Fenech, Paolo	July 10, 1905	Do.	10	0	0	
Do.	Cachia, Salvatore	Aug. 22, 1905	Do.	10	0	0	
Do.	Zammit, Emmanuele ...	Oct. 11, 1906	Do.	10	0	0	
Electric Lighting Branch.							
Engineer	Muller, Gaspard E.	June 23, 1898	Do.	260	0	0	
Asst. do.	Fripp, William C.	Feb. 21, 1903	Do.	180	0	0	
Do.	Miggiani, Rosario	July 11, 1898	Do.	120	0	0	
Do.	Portelli, Arthur	Dec. 16, 1896	Do.	100	0	0	
Do.	Arena, Joseph	June 9, 1900	Do.	100	0	0	
Draughtsman, Third class...	Borg, Emmanuel	March 20, 1902	Do.	45	0	0	
Storekeeper	Mifsud Bonnici, John ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	54	15	0	
Storeman	Azzopardi, Giovanni ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Agius, Salvatore	April 1, 1907	Do.	35	0	0	
Do.	Bartolo, Umberto	Aug. 22, 1905	Do.	27	7	6	
Engine driver, First class...	Mifsud, Luigi	April 1, 1906	Do.	93	0	0	
Do. ...	Attard, Carlo	April 1, 1906	Do.	93	0	0	
			Carried forward	5,670	3	4	

From the Revenue of the Colony

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 16, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 14, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	July 10, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 22, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Oct. 11, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	June 1, 1897
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 21, 1903
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 12, 1893
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Feb. 1, 1895
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 6, 1894
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 20, 1900
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	5,670	3	4	
Electric Lighting Branch—*cont.*							
Engine Driver, Second class	Chircop, Filippo	April 1, 1906	The Governor	52	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Assistant Engine Driver ...	Demarco, Giuseppe	Aug. 9, 1905	Do.	45	12	6	
Do. ...	Cassar, Pio	Dec. 28, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Stoker, First class ...	Camilleri, Paolo	April 1, 1906	Do.	46	0	0	
Do.	Tabone, Clemente	April 1, 1906	Do.	46	0	0	
Do	Sultana, Salvatore	April 1, 1906	Do.	46	0	0	
Do.	Agius, Carmelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	46	0	0	
Stoker	Briffa, Giovanni	April 1, 1906	Do.	45	12	6	
Fitter, First class	Zammit, Carmelo	April 1, 1906	Do.	96	0	0	
Foreman, Second class ...	Schembri, Robert	April 1, 1907	Do.	60	0	0	
Lamp trimmer	Cassar, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Meilak, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Francesco ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Lamp cleaner	Attard, Lorenzo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Attard, Raffaele	Aug. 7, 1906	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Camilleri, Giuseppe	May 16, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Do.	Meilak, Gaetano	Aug. 7, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Engine cleaner	Bonello, Matteo	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do. ...	Chetcuti, Gaetano	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Do. ...	Camilleri, Guglielmo ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	33	9	2	
Lamp fitter...	Huber, Silvio	April 1, 1904	Do.	63	17	6	
Do.	Cristiano, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	48	13	4	
Do.	Saliba, Giovanni	April 1. 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
Do.	Cuschieri, Gio. Maria ...	April 1, 1904	Do.	45	12	6	
			Carried forward	6,740	9	2	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House-Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 16, 1905
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Oct. 17, 1902
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dec. 28, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aug. 7, 1906
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1. 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument	Annual Salary in Sterling			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
Head XXVI. Water Works and Electric Lighting Department—*cont.*			Brought forward	6,740	9	2	
Electric Lighting Branch—*cont.*							
Jointer	Mamo, Salvatore	April 1, 1906	The Governor	73	0	0	From the Revenue of the Colony
Wireman	Baldacchino, Carmelo ...	April 1, 1906	Do.	54	15	0	
Boiler maker	Busuttil, Antonio	April 1, 1906	Do.	82	2	6	
Carpenter	Rizzo, Francesco	April 1, 1906	Do.	73	0	0	
Boiler tender	Micallef, Domenico	April 1, 1906	Do.	44	2	1	
Do.	Bonnici, Calcedonio... ...	April 1, 1906	Do.	39	10	10	
Do.	Agius, Vincenzo	April 1, 1906	Do.	39	10	10	
Labourer	Tonna, Francesco	April 1, 1906	Do.	36	10	0	
Turner	Ambrogio, Giuseppe ...	April 1, 1906	Do.	27	7	6	
Coal trimmer	Vassallo, Publio	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Do.	Vassallo, Carmelo	April 1, 1904	Do.	36	10	0	
Boy	Balzan, Domenico	Dec. 12, 1906	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Mercieca, Carmelo	Aug. 3, 1905	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Baldacchino, Carmelo ...	Sept. 12, 1905	Do.	18	5	0	
Apprentice...	Zammit, Carmelo	Sept. 3, 1906	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Avellino, Leone	Sept. 3, 1906	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Carabez, Giuseppe	April 1, 1904	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Rosso Cassar, Giuseppe ...	Dec. 5, 1906	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Buhagiar, Giuseppe	Dec. 18, 1905	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Zammit, Carmelo	March 17, 1907	Do.	18	5	0	
Do.	Fabri, Antonio	April 1, 1907	Do.	15	0	0	
Do.	Spiteri, Evaristo	April 1, 1907	Do.	5	0	0	
Meter Reader	Cauchi, Gerardo	May 17, 1904	Do.	28	15	0	
Book-carrier	Azzopardi, Vincenzo ...	Sept. 14, 1906	Do.	10	0	0	
			Total ...	7,506	7	11	

Digitized by Google

Amount of Fees during the year 1906-7 in Sterling			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his persona Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House-rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1906-7	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 12, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Aug. 3, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 12, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 3, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 5, 1906
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Dec. 18, 1905
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	March 17, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	April 1, 1907
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	May 17, 1904
...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Sept. 14, 1906
...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

I

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officers giving Security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him	Name of the Security given
Clement La Primaudaye	Collector of Customs	Personal bond for £ 1,500, and collateral security *in solidum*
William Casolani	Receiver General and Director of Contracts	Personal bond for £ 2,000, and collateral security *in solidum*
Tommaso Vella	Postmaster General	Personal bond for £ 1,000, and collateral security *in solidum*
Riccardo Micallef...	Comptroller of Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Edward Casolani	Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo	Personal bond for £ 1,300, and collateral security *in solidum*
Notary Achille Micallef	Director of Public Registry...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Paolo Vincenzo Vella	Registrar of Judicial Police Court—Civil Branch ...	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Huber	Officer in charge of the Savings Bank	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giuseppe Hili	Courier between Malta and Gozo	Personal bond for £ 400, and collateral security *in solidum*
Raffaele Caruana Dingli	Chief Clerk in the Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	Personal bond for £ 300, and collateral security *in solidum*
James Galizia	In charge of Stores, Public Works Department	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alexander M. Mac Farlane ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon, Superintendent of Slaughter Houses and Inspecting Officer for Cattle	Personal bond for £ 250, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfredo Naudi	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 400, on his own property
Carlo Catrò	Do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alessandro Teuma Castelletti ...	Assistant Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà ...	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giovanni Pace	Appraiser of pledges in the Monte di Pietà	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Francesco Vella	Do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 80, and collateral security *in solidum*
Felice Attard	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà, Gozo	Personal bond for £ 150, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alexander Fenech...	Appraiser of pledges in the Monte di Pietà, Gozo ...	Personal bond and deposit of £ 30, in the Savings Bank
Joseph Henry Crètien	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths	Personal bond for £ 500, and collateral security *in solidum*
Augusto Calleja	Assistant do. do.	Personal bond for £ 200, and deposits in the Savings Bank
Ruggero Muscat	Registrar, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 800, and collateral security *in soildum*
Vincenzo Tabone, LL.D. ...	Registrar, Court of Gozo	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Azzopardi	Marshal, Superior Courts	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Sammut...	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Debono	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giovanni Magri Grech	Marshal, Courts of Judicial Police...	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Carmelo Vella	Do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Carmelo Cristiano...	Do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*

Digitized by Google

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond			
Names, addresses, and occupation of the Sureties in each Bond	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein	Date of Bond	Amount of Bond
			£
Major Giuseppe Muscat, 1—K.O.M.R.M., Valletta ...	Collector of Customs	20th October, 1903	1,500
* Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta	Receiver General	7th May, 1902	2,000
* Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta	Postmaster General	25th November, 1905	1,000
Paolo Ellul, Banker, Strada St. Ursola, Valletta ...	Officer in charge of the Monte di Pietà .	22nd June, 1899	500
Paolo Ellul, Banker, Strada St. Ursola, Valletta ...	Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo...	24th April, 1899	1,300
Gustaf Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Director of Public Registry	9th February, 1899	100
* Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta	Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police Civil Branch	16th January, 1904	100
James Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Officer in charge of the Savings Bank ...	19th July, 1892	500
Sabina, wife of Giuseppe Hili of independent means, Victoria, Gozo	Courier between Malta and Gozo	27th September, 1893	400
Agostino Cassar Torreggiani, Merchant, Valletta ...	Officer in charge of Stores, Water Works and Electric Lighting Department	12th December, 1905	300
* Emmanuele L. Galizia, late Superintendent of Public Works	Officer in charge of Stores, Public Works Department	17th November, 1906	150
... ...	Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, Super. of Slaughter Houses and Inspecting Officer for Cattle	... ...	250
... ...	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà ...	20th January, 1900	400
Luigi Catrò, Clerk, Valletta	Do. do. do. ...	19th February, 1889	150
Francesco Vella, Appraiser of pledges of draperies in the Monte di Pietà	Assistant Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà	20th January, 1900	150
Lorenzo Guglielmo Pace Balzan, of independent means	Appraiser of pledges in the Monte di Pietà ...	20th January, 1900	150
Vincenzo Mangion, Tradesman, Strada Marina, Sliema	Do. do. do. ...	27th December, 1878	80
Pietro Attard, P.A., Gozo	Keeper of pledges in the Monte di Pietà, Gozo	23rd September, 1895, in the records of Notary Giorgio Cutajar, of Gozo	150
... ...	Appraiser of pledges in the Monte di Pietà. Gozo	1st September, 1905, in the records of Notary Angelo Cauchi of Gozo	30
* Giuseppe Scicluna, Banker, Valletta	Consul for Goldsmiths and Silversmiths ...	11th October, 1902	500
... ...	Assistant do. do. ...	20th January, 1900	200
Michele Muscat, LL.D., of the late Dr. Carlo Amedeo, Birchircara	Registrar, Superior Courts	22nd July, 1901...	800
Alessandro Tabone, Assistant Registrar in the Gozo Court, and Gaetano Montanaro, School-master at Garbo, Gozo	Registrar, Court of Gozo	5th January, 1886	100
* Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	Marshal, Superior Courts	2nd February, 1886	100
* Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	Do. do.	8th March, 1899	100
Professor Francesco Debono, M.D., Valletta	Do. do.	17th March, 1906	100
Francesco Saverio Musù, P.L., Cospicua	Do. Courts of Judicial Police	4th October, 1906	25
Giuseppe Muscat Azzopardi, P.L., Valletta	Do. do. do.	4th October, 1906	25
Giuseppe Muscat Azzopardi, P.L., Valletta	Do. do. do.	4th October, 1906	25

* Dead. The heirs are responsible for the security.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officers giving Security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent of temporary) now held by him	Name of the Security given
Carmelo Falzon	Marshal, Courts of Judicial Police...	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Giuseppe Dimech	Do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Micallef Brown	Storekeeper, Lunatic Asylum	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Lanfranco	Do. No. 6, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Attilio Tonna	Do. Poor House	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Leone Xuereb	Do. Charitable Institutions, Gozo	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Ballucci...	Assistant Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions, Gozo ...	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Emmanuele Portanier	Do. do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Oreste Cachia	Do. do. do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Mifsud Bonnici... ...	Storekeeper, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Joseph Scolaro	Officer in charge of General Store, Charitable Institutions	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfonso Maria Kysson	Ward Master, Poor House	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Buhagiar	Collector of Water Dues	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Paolo Spiteri	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50 and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Zammit of the late Raffaele	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Grech	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Emmanuele Pizzuto	Do. do.	Personal bond and deposit of £ 50, in the Savings Bank
Vittorio Gauci	Pensioner, late Police Sergeant	Personal bond and deposit of £ 100, in the Savings Bank
Emmanuele Degiorgio, LL.D. ...	Registrar, Court of the 1st Country District	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Epifanio Psaila	Do. do. 2nd do.	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Francesco Felice, L.P.	Do. do. 3rd do.	Personal bond for £ 25, and collateral security *in solidum*
Paolo Camilleri	Marshal, Gozo Courts	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Michel'Angelo Grech	Porter, do.	Personal bond for £ 35, and collateral security *in solidum*
Vincenzo Mattei	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Roger Mallia	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Arthur Lapira	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Edward Perini	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, aud collateral security *in solidum*
Antonio Gera	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*

Digitized by Google

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond			
Names, addresses, and occupation of the Sureties in each Bond	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein	Date of Bond	Amount of Bond
			£
Rosario Attard, Lace Merchant, Valletta	Marshal, Courts of Judicial Police	4th October, 1906	25
Francesco Azzopardi, Trader, of Rabato, Notabile ...	Do. do. do.	4th October, 1906	25
Antonio Cachia, Landowner, Floriana...	Storekeeper	7th June, 1900	50
Giovanni Curmi, Pensioner, Valletta	Do.	9th September, 1905	50
Oscar Gollcher, Merchant, Valletta	Do.	18th September, 1901	100
Paolo Micallef of Hamrun	Storekeeper, Gozo	8th June, 1905 §	50
Giuseppe Hili, Courier between Malta and Gozo ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Gozo	20th April, 1904 †	50
Paolo Galea, Merchant, Floriana	Do. do.	25th July, 1905	50
Notary Francesco Giorgio Schembri	Do. do.	22nd July, 1905...	50
Luigi Farrugia, Hamrun	Storekeeper	7th April, 1906	50
Professor Enrico Magro, Director of Public Instruction	Officer in charge of General Store, Charitable Institutions	7th April, 1906	50
Reverend Francesco Masini, Chaplain of the Poor House	Ward Master, Poor House	13th May, 1899...	50
Rosario Xuereb of No. 80, Fuori la Mina	Collector of Water Dues	28th November, 1895	50
Alessandro Gauci, Merchant, Valletta	Do. do.	9th June, 1903	50
Alessandro Gauci, Merchant, Valletta	Do. do.	22nd December, 1903	50
Paolo Ellul, Banker, Valletta	Do. do.	11th March, 1905	50
... ...	Do. do.	3rd September, 1904	50
... ...	Do. of land rents at Melleha	25th November, 1905	100
Gabriele Azzopardi, Landowner, Valletta	Registrar of the Court of Judicial Police for Malta, sitting in Country Districts	31st October, 1903	25
Reverend Salvatore Psaila, Casal Curmi	Do. do. do.	31st October, 1903	25
Michele Farrugia, Tradesman, Casal Zeitun	Do. do. do.	15th December, 1903	25
Canon Reverend Salvatore Grech, Gozo	Marshal, Gozo Courts	14th September, 1901, in the records of Notary Giuseppe Camilleri, of Gozo	50
Marcello Grech of the late Michele, Victoria, Gozo ...	Porter, do.	25th April. 1896, in the records of Not. Giorgio Cutajar, Gozo	35
* Salvatore Costantino Magri, LL.D., Senior Assistant Superintendent of Police, Valletta	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	3rd May, 1892	100
Lt. Col. Richard Samut, K.O.M.R.M.	Do. do.	14th January, 1902	50
Massimiliano M. Debono, LL.D., of Valletta... ...	Do. do.	22nd October, 1901	50
Alfonso Maria Farrugia, Merchant, Cospicua	Do. do.	5th January, 1904	50
Annetta widow of the late Salvatore Calleja, Valletta...	Do. do.	5th December, 1905	50

* Dead. The heirs are responsible for the Security.

§ In the records of Notary Angelo Cauchi of Gozo.
† In the records of Notary Carmelo Gauci of Gozo.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge

Name of Officers giving Security	Exact Title of all appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him	Name of the Security given
Ugo Bruno...	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	Personal bond for £ .50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Pasquale Grungo	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Alfredo Grech	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Frederick Vassallo	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 100, and collateral security *in solidum*
Salvatore Buhagiar	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Charles Grech	Do. do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*
Charles Grech	Storekeeper, do.	Personal bond for £ 200, and collateral security *in solidum*
Edgar Gatt	Clerk, do.	Personal bond for £ 50, and collateral security *in solidum*

Digitized by Google

of their duties prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond			
Names, addresses, and occupation of the Sureties in each Bond	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein	Date of Bond	Amount of Bond
			£
Lt. Col. Marquis Giuseppe L. De Piro, K.O.M.R.M.	Ticket Clerk, Malta Railway	25th October, 1901	50
Salvatore Azzopardi, late Army Contractor, Hamrun...	Do. do.	4th August, 1906	50
Eugenio Grech, Chemist and Druggist, Valletta ...	Do. do.	4th January, 1894	100
Richard Ellis, Photographer, Valletta	Do. do.	25th July, 1903	100
Reverend Alfonso Buhagiar of Floriana	Do. do.	22nd October, 1901	50
Salvatore Borg, Notary	Do. do.	8th October, 1902	50
Elena wife of Charles Grech	Storekeeper, do.	16th July, 1904	200
Lt. Col. Marquis Giuseppe L. De Piro, K.O.M.R.M.	Clerk, do.	25th October, 1901	50

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

K

FOREIGN CONSULS

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Malta.

Name of Consul	Name of the Country which he represents	Date of exequatur	If not confirmed reason why	Date of Notification in Malta
Cohen, von Hohenland, Chevalier A. (Consul-General)	Austro-Hungary ...			
Vadalà, Romeo	Belgium	Sept. 21, 1905	... ...	Oct. 11, 1905
Vella, Frederick	Brazil	April 25, 1883	... ...	May 10, 1883
Micallef Eynaud, Carlo	Chili	Dec. 22, 1884	... ...	Jan. 2, 1885
Gollcher, William	Denmark	August 7, 1899	... ...	Sept. 6, 1899
Ordioni, Dominique François ...	France	April 2, 1903	... ...	June 18, 1903
Tücher von Simmelsdorff, Baron Maximilian	Germany	March 8, 1900	... ...	March 23, 1900
Petrocochino, E. E. (Consul-General)	Greece	Nov. 22, 1902	... ...	Dec. 12, 1902
Segond, Ottone E.	Guatemala	March 7, 1887	... ...	March 21, 1887
Magenta, Cav. Carlo (Consul-General)	Italy	March 7, 1906	... ...	May 1, 1996
Lanzon, Emmanuel	Liberia	July 30, 1898	... ...	Aug. 26, 1898
Gollcher, Gustaf	Montenegro ...	Feb. 10, 1892	... ...	March 1, 1892
Do.	Netherlands ...	May 27, 1889	... ...	June 10, 1889
Gollcher, Oscar	Norway			
Vadalà, Romeo	Panama	Sept. 21, 1905	... ...	Oct. 13, 1905
Cassar Torreggiani, Augustine ...	Peru	May 30, 1903	... ...	June 12, 1903
Micallef, Tommaso G.	Portugal	Jan. 1, 1891	... ...	Jan. 20, 1891
Vella, Edward L., LL.D.	Roumania	June 4, 1881	... ...	June 20, 1881
Hedenström, Mathieu	Russia	Aug. 10, 1906	... ...	Oct. 24, 1906
Micallef Eynaud, Stefano	Siam	May 14, 1884	... ...	July 15, 1884
Smith, Thomas C.	Spain			
Gollcher, William	Sweden	Jan. 12, 1903	... ...	Feb. 6, 1903
Azarian Effendi (Consul-General) ...	Turkey	May 4, 1905		
Grout, John H. Jr.	United States of America	Feb. 28, 1898	... ...	March 26, 1898

Digitized by Google

L

POPULATION

ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1901.

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION and the MARRIAGES,

Country, District or Parish	Area square miles	WHITE		COLOURED POPULATION		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
MALTA.							
VALLETTA DISTRICT							
Valletta ...	0·318					10,855	10,992
Floriana	0·363					2,717	2,825
Hamrun	0·625					5,063	4,986
Pietà	0·406					462	458
Misida						1,442	1,435
Sliema	0·503					1,673	5,502
St. Julians	1·517					731	704
WEST DISTRICT							
Notabile...	20·087					136	168
Rabato						3,606	3,588
Imgiar						415	350
Dingli						411	392
Siggieui	6·187					1,634	1,630
Musta	1·354					2,298	2,528
Melleha	10·608					1,202	1,151
St. Paul's Bay						97	88
Naxaro...	9·520					1,640	1,613
CENTRAL DISTRICT							
Birchircara	2·691					4,226	4,083
Gargur	1·625					683	694
Lia	1·687					122	866
Balzan	1·187	Does	not	apply	to	446	622
Attard	1·770				Malta	956	873
Zebbug	2·250					2,687	2,764
Luca	1·625					1,979	1,671
Curmi	3·100					4,184	4,002
EAST DISTRICT							
Cospicua	0·979					5,982	6,130
Senglea						3,908	4,002
Vittoriosa						3,111	2,963
Calcara						594	561
Zabbar	3·197					2,899	2,857
Zeitun	5·687					3,698	3,529
Marsascirocco						251	214
Paola	2·030					1,501	1,278
Tarxen						1,055	1,010
Marsa							
Gudia	2·208					528	605
Axiak	1·298					771	747
Zurrico	5·457					1,842	1,810
Birzebbugia							
Safi	0·448					197	170
Chircop	0·541					319	314
Micabiba	1·208					593	655
Crendi	2·083					675	658
Total Malta	91·557	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	81,559	81,272
GOZO.							
Victoria ...	25·804					2,534	2,682
Kercem						500	537
Zebbug						386	381
Ghasri						223	240
Garbo						536	555
S. Lorenzo						523	320
Sannat						323	593
Caccia						1,248	1,314
Xeuchia						830	932
Nadur						1,390	1,558
Kala						598	621
Ghainsielem and Comino ...						571	549
Total Gozo...	25·804	... ...	... ...	... .	... ...	9,462	10,286
Grand Total	117·361	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	90,821	91,558

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS, and DEATHS, according to Census of 1901.

Foreigners not included in the preceding colums		Population to the square Mile	Persons employed in			From 1st April, 1906 to 31st March, 1907				
Males	Females		Agriculture	Manufacture	Commerce	Births		Marriages	Deaths	
						No.	Rate p. 1,000		No.	Rate p. 1,000
425	496	77,500				810	33·02	165	594	24·21
66	79	20,229				218	34·78	38	137	21·86
160	184	16,629				478	39·60	81	332	27·50
7	6	9,438				171	39·55	1	119	32·52
1	15							41		
154	178	20,261				529	39·93	57	361	27·25
6	3	2,133						10		
—	—	522				339	40·55	6	228	27·27
3	14							50		
—	—							5		
1	3	365				30	33·67	5	29	32·54
1	—	528				158	43·44	16	86	23·62
—	3	3,419				299	45·37	33	152	23·06
21	3	231				106	37·36	11	46	16·21
—	—	917				121	31·33	4	76	19·68
14	8							28		
96	12	3,128				328	35·26	61	233	25·05
—	—	850				55	36·35	7	43	28·42
1	3	2,463						9	127	25·54
—	28	923	13,889	31,108	10,651	149	29·97	12	192	31·57
1	7	1,038						5		
1	2	2,424				246	40·45	37	83	20·76
5	15	2,258				104	26·01	19		
1	—	2,641				446	47·29	63	307	32·55
24	12	50,986				461	34·56	80	301	22·56
118	65	107,118				319	37·70	48	187	20·34
10	9	13,378				321	39·22	34	194	23·70
2	1							6		
5	9	1,801				302	46·98	57	218	33·91
4	3	1,350				340	38·43	46	206	23·28
1	—							2	186	33·03
17	16	2,418				257	45·64	13	25	19·65
—	—							35	65	37·63
—	—	513				41	32·23	1	108	26·29
—	—	1,257				83	48·06	12		
2	—	670				155	37·73	8	10	23·41
—	—	819				23	53·86	35	21	20·92
—	—	1,170				59	75·06	1		
—	—	1,017				71	49·77	7	43	30·15
—	—	640				69	45·57	4		
								13		
								7	43	28·40
1,147	1,174	1,920				7,088	38·35	1,173	4,752	25·71
25	16	1,297				212	28·71	44	184	24·91
—	—									
—	—	582				44	49·05	11	32	35·67
—	—									
—	—	434				75	44·53	15	69	40·97
—	—									
—	—	522				40	32·49	9	23	18·68
—	—	821				114	40·02	18	76	26·68
—	—	847				82	40·81	13	57	28·37
—	—	983								
—	—	996				139	29·98	54	123	28·47
1	—	512				25	20·45	6	29	23·71
26	16	772				731	33·36	170	593	27·01
1,173	1,190	1,671	13,889	31,108	19,651	7,819	37·82	1,343	5,345	25·85

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the estimated Population of MALTA and GOZO, including COMINO, on the 31st March, 1907.

	Persons	Total
Malta.		
Civil population on 31st March 1906	181,322	
Increment in Civil population—Births over Deaths from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907	1,962	
Members of the families of persons in military employment	1,592	
	184,876	
Excess of departures over arrivals	97	
Total Malta	... ...	184,779
Gozo and Comino.		
Civil population on 31st March 1906	21,803	
Increment in Civil population—Births over Deaths from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907	119	
	21,922	
Excess in number of departures in Gozo over arrivals	12	
Total Gozo and Comino	... ...	21,910
All the Islands.		
Civil population on 31st March 1906	203,125	
Increment of Civil population between 1st April 1906 and 31st March 1907 due to excess of Births over Deaths	2,081	
Members of the families of persons in military employment	1,592	
	206,798	
Excess in number of departures over arrivals	109	
Estimated population on 31st March 1907	... ...	206,689

	Males	Females	Total
All the Islands.			
Population	104,431	102,259	206,690
Births (including persons of families in military employment and still born) ...	4,329	3,745	8,074
Deaths do. do. do. do. do. ...	2,990	2,655	5,645
Marriages do. do. do. do.	... ...	... ...	1,343

Digitized by Google

M

MALTA & GOZO SAVINGS BANK

AND

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

The particulars are extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue does not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but it includes Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure does not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but it includes interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

MALTA AND GOZO SAVINGS BANK.

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st March 1907	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year	Total amount at credit of Depositors 31st March 1907	Rate of interests allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Savings Bank, Malta...	Government	Proclamation of 27th November 1833 — Opened on 4th January 1834	7,066	119,247 12 5	148,953 7 11	495,586 10 1	2°/o on Deposits not exceeding £ 100	547,643 10 2½	14,037 1 2	9,127 18 3
Gozo Branch	Government	Government Notice of 27th May 1853 — Opened on 1st June 1853	1,084	9,803 8 2	9,774 7 9	74,144 14 3				1,454 7 4
TOTALS MALTA AND GOZO			8,150	129,051 0 7	158,727 15 8	569,731 4 4	2°/.	547,643 10 2½	14,037 1 2	10,582 5 7

Seen,

Treasury, 29th April, 1907
WM. CASOLANI, *Receiver General.*

Savings Bank
Valletta, 29th April, 1907
JOS. HUBER, *Manager.*

Digitized by Google

N

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	No. of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
MALTA					
*** University.** (1)					
Valletta	Strada S. Paolo	146	—	146	(1) The University of Malta is empowered to grant Nine Degrees, viz: (1) B.Sc. Bachelor of Science; (2) B.Lit. (Bachelor of Literature); (3) B.Eng. & A. (Bachelor of Engineering and Architecture); (4) B.L.Can. (Bachelor of Canon Law); (5) D.Lit. (Doctor of Literature); (6) D.Sc. (Doctor of Science); (7) D.D. Doctor of Divinity); (8) LL.D. (Doctor of Law); (9) M.D. (Doctor of Medicine); and consists of four Faculties, viz:—Literature and Science, Medicine, Law and Theology.
*** Lyceum.** (2)					
Valletta	Strada Mercanti	621	—	621	
*** Secondary Schools.**					
(a) **For Girls.** (3)					
MALTA, Valletta	Strada Mercanti	—	172	172	
(b) **For Boys.** (4)					
Gozo	Victoria	46	—	46	
Elementary Schools. †					
MALTA.					
Valletta		670	451	1,121	(2) The Lyceum is an Institution intended to impart intermediate instruction. It is divided into two Courses of Study, the Classical and the Modern; each consisting of two grades of instruction, a Higher and a Lower. It prepares young men to matriculate for admission into the University, to compete for situations in the Army or the Civil Service, or to embrace the career of Commerce, of Engineering and Architecture, Electrical Engineering and of Marine Engineering.
Strada Zecca		—	250	250	
Cospicua		558	422	980	
Senglea		312	332	644	
Vittoriosa		238	321	559	
Sliema		387	330	717	
Notabile		232	147	379	
Hamrun		358	288	646	
Birchircara		239	228	467	
Zeitun		267	246	513	
Floriana		236	176	412	
Misida		196	148	344	
Lia		242	187	429	
Zabbar		167	182	349	(3) English, Italian, French, German, Arithmetic, Music, Needlework and the other subjects included in the curriculum of a Secondary School for Girls are taught.
Tarxen		202	186	388	
Luca		154	106	260	
Musta		200	229	429	
Curmi		230	239	469	
Naxaro		103	106	209	
Zurrico		93	162	255	
Zebbug		134	152	286	
Siggieui		127	122	249	(4) In the Secondary School for Boys instruction is imparted in Latin, English, Italian, Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry, History and Geography, the Elements of Physical Sciences, Writing, and Religious Doctrine.
Crendi		53	36	89	
Micabiba		55	64	119	
Asciak		77	44	121	
Gudia		61	31	92	
Gargur		56	42	98	
Meilleha		75	73	148	
Chircop		20	23	43	
Dingli		40	15	55	
GOZO.					
Victoria		235	196	431	
Nadur		110	92	202	
Xaghra		120	106	226	
Garbo		55	50	105	
Sannat		44	47	91	
Xeuchia		70	46	116	
Zebbug		42	51	93	
Ghainsielem		63	58	121	
Kala		107	70	177	
Infant Schools.					
MALTA.					
Valletta (Model Infant)		218	251	469	
Valletta (Strada Zecca)		130	122	252	
Cospicua		107	175	282	
Senglea		220	190	410	
Vittoriosa		100	109	209	
Sliema		74	40	114	
Notabile		41	59	100	
Hamrun		41	130	171	
Birchircara		148	133	281	
Zeitun		45	78	123	
Floriana		80	80	160	
Misida		61	109	170	
Lia		—	67	67	
Tarxen		75	95	170	
Luca		24	51	75	
Musta		86	81	167	
Curmi		64	150	214	
Naxaro		—	30	30	
Zurrico		59	32	91	
Zebbug		70	87	157	
Siggieui		—	39	39	
Crendi		—	21	21	
Micabiba		14	26	40	
	Carried forward	8,285	8,209	16,494	

* Scholastic year 1905-6.

† Enrolment on 1st September, 1906.

Digitized by Google

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expenses	Remarks	
By Government	By voluntary Contribution			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5,124 0 8	... ...	*Vide* Remarks	OFFICE OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. *a.* Establishments ... ... £ 1,163 3 1 *b.* Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 143 8 9	1,306 11 10
4,208 18 9	... ...		UNIVERSITY. *a.* Establishments ... ... £ 3,672 11 11 *b.* Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 1,451 8 9	5,124 0 8
			LYCEUM. *a.* Establishments ... ... £ 2,697 13 8 *b.* Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 569 6 8	
			SECONDARY SCHOOLS. 1. Secondary School for Girls, Valletta *a.* Establishments ... ... £ 556 9 4 *b.* Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 96 9 3 2. Secondary School for Boys, Gozo. *a.* Establishments ... ... ,, 274 10 0 *b.* Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 14 9 10	4,208 18 9
			a. Messengers' Establishment (Office, University and Lyceum) ...	291 14 5
			b. Stationery	49 19 11
			b. Transport	6 6 2
				£ 10,987 11 9
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. *Office.* *a.* Establishments ... ... £ 924 14 4 *b.* Exclusive of Establishments ... ... ,, 246 5 4	1,170 19 8
	... ...	*Vide* Remarks	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Including Wood Carving and Drawing Classes). *a.* Establishments ... ... £ 20,714 5 5 *b.* Exclusive of Establishments .. .. ,, 1,312 6 7 *c.* Rent of Schoolrooms ... ... ,, 1,024 2 4 *d.* Training of Assistant Teachers ... ... ,, 688 7 10	23,739 2 2
			a. Messengers' Establishment, Elementary Schools	60 3 4
			b. Stationery—Office ... ... £ 29 19 8 Schools ... ... ,, 199 19 8	229 19 4
			c. Transport—Office ... ... £ 159 15 9 Elementary Schools ... ... ,, 232 13 9	392 9 6
			Total ...	£ 25,592 14 0

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF NUMBER

Name of the Parish and in what Country or District	Public or Free School and where situated and whether Sunday or Week day	No. of Scholars			Mode of Instruction
		Males	Females	Total	
	Brought forward ...	8,285	8,209	16,494	
INFANT SCHOOLS—(*cont.*)					
Asciak	... ...	—	34	34	
Gudia	... ...	—	13	13	
Gargur	... ...	—	24	24	
Melleha	... ...	—	20	20	
Chircop	... ...	10	8	18	
Dingli	... ...	10	18	28	
GOZO.					
Victoria	... ...	80	35	115	
Nadur	... ...	34	40	74	
Xaghra	... ...	41	35	76	
Garbo	... ...	5	18	23	
Sannat	... ...	—	—	—	
Xeuchia	... ...	19	16	35	
Ghainsielem ...	... ...	18	15	33	
Kala	... ...	—	23	23	
Night Schools. †					
MALTA.					
Valletta	... ...	142	—	142	
Cospicua	... ...	150	—	150	
Senglea	... ...	69	—	69	
Vittoriosa	... — ...	67	—	67	
Sliema	... ...	72	—	72	
Notabile	... ...	77	—	77	
Hamrun	... ...	117	—	117	
Birchircara ..	... ...	97	—	97	
Floriana	... ...	81	—	81	
Misida	... ...	32	—	32	
Lia	... ...	44	—	44	
Zabbar	... ...	95	—	95	
Tarxen	... ...	49	—	49	
Luca	... ...	49	—	49	
Musta	... ...	90	—	90	
Curmi	.. ..	80	—	80	
Naxaro	... ...	54	—	54	
Zurrico	... ...	40		40	
Zebbug	... ...	59	—	59	
Siggieui	... ...	89	—	89	
Crendi	... ...	33	—	33	
Micabiba	... ...	36	—	36	
Asciak	... ...	30	—	30	
Gudia	... ...	18	—	18	
Gargur	... ...	40	—	40	
Melleha	... ...	45	—	45	
Chircop	... ...	9	—	9	
Dingli	... ...	49	—	49	
GOZO.					
Victoria	... ...	79	—	79	
Nadur	... ...	58	—	58	
Xaghra	... ...	77	—	77	
Garbo	... ...	56	—	56	
Xeuchia	... ...	44	—	44	
Sunday School.					
MALTA.					
Zeitun	... ...	58	—	58	
		10,787	8,508	19,295	

† Enrolment on 1st October, 1906.

Number List of Government Schools at Malta and Gozo from 1st January to 31st December, 1906.

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
University	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lyceum...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Secondary School—Gozo ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Do. —Young Ladies, Malta	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elementary Schools—Boys ...	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Do. —Girls ...	38	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Infant Schools—Boys... ...	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	16	18	19	22	26	28	28
Do. —Girls... ...	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	19	19	20	22	25	34	37	37
Night Schools—Boys... ...	14	19	22	22	25	29	30	31	31	32	32	33	33	33	33	33
Sunday Schools	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Technical and Manual Classes —Boys	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
	105	111	115	115	118	122	123	124	149	150	153	157	157	176	184	184

Digitized by Google

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or voluntary Contribution, and amount of each		Expense	Remarks
By Government	By voluntary Contribution		
	... ...	*Vide* Remarks	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

O

RETURN OF LICENSED PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NEWSPAPERS

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE

Name of Locality	Name of School	Name of Schcolmaster	Number of Scholars		
			Males	Females	Total
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.					
MALTA.					
VALLETTA	Convent of St. Augustine	Rev. Fr. A. F. Cascun ...	150	—	150
"	St. Paul's Institute	Mr. S. Savona	65	—	65
"	English and Italian School	Mr. A. Cesareo	107	—	107
"	Flores' College	Mr. S. Flores	141	—	141
"	Collegiate School...	Mr. W. Stainley Robinson ...	26	10	36
"	St. Joseph's School	Sister Alessina Sassoni ...	15	50	65
"	High School	Mrs. M. Richelmann... ...	—	20	20
"	St. Mary's School	Miss Rosina Savona... ...	30	31	61
Floriana	Bishop's Seminary	Rev. Carmelo Grima ...	180	—	180
Hamrun	2 Private Schools	... ...	39	10	49
"	Fra Diego's Institute	Sisters of St. Francis ...	—	59	59
"	Miss Cini's Institute	" of Charity	—	80	80
"	3 Institutes	... ...	39	105	144
Sliema	Institute of the Sisters of St. Joseph ...	Mother Winifred Henry ...	20	109	129
"	5 Private Schools...	... ...	229	21	250
"	St Patrick's College	Rev. Fr. P. G. O'Grady ...	42	—	42
"	Sacred Heart's College	Mother Hellen Bambold ...	—	45	45
"	Sacred Heart's Elementary School ...	Mother Hellen Bambold ...	—	105	105
"	Ursoline Institute	Sister Agata	—	80	80
COTTONERA.					
Cospicua	4 Private Schools	... ...	90	187	277
Senglea	1 " "	... ...	84	—	84
Vittoriosa...	1 " "	... ...	—	50	50
COUNTRY DISTRICTS.					
Zebbug	1 Private School	Sister Maria Scolastica ...	—	40	40
Curmi	1 " "	" Maria Paola De Brincat	—	15	15
Via S. Giuseppe...	Conservatorio V. Bugeja	Sisters of Charity	—	51	51
"	St. Joseph's Institute	Rev. G. Bugeja	51	—	51
Birchircara	St. Francis Institute	Sister Maria Prassede ...	—	47	47
"	1 Private School	... ...	8	10	18
Balzan	Institute of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Sister M. di S. Celestina ...	—	101	101
Zabbar	1 Private School	Sister Maria	—	20	20
Tarxien	1 " "	Sister Maria Schembri ...	—	40	40
Paola	1 " "	... ...	9	2	11
GOZO.					
Victoria	Bishop's Seminary	Rev. Fr. E. Grima, S.J. ...	122	—	122
"	Casa di Carità	Sisters of St. Francis ...	3	50	53
"	Conservatorio Vescovile...	Sister Maria M. Orengo ...	—	46	46
		Total	1,450	1,414	2,864

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, &c.

Mode of Instruction	Number of Private Schools	REMARKS
General Instruction	1	Gratuitous Elementary Instruction.
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical...	1	
General Instruction	2	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical Instruction	3	
General Instruction	1	
Do. do.	5	
Industrial School	1	
General Instruction	1	
Elementary Instruction	1	
General Instruction	1	
Do. do.	4	
Do. do.	1	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical and Elementary Instruction	1	
Do. do. do.	1	
General Instruction	1	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical Instruction	1	
General Instruction	1	
Do. do.	1	
Ecclesiastical and General Instruction	1	
Do. do. do.	1	
Elementary Instruction	1	
Ecclesiastical and General Instruction	1	Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Elementary Instruction	1	
Do. do.	1	
Total	45	

Digitized by Google

O 4

RETURN of Newspapers or other periodical publications registered in pursuance of Art. 27 of Ordinance No. XIV of 1889.

Title of Publication	(Circulation uncertain and to be only approximately calculated with reference to ordinary issues)
Malta e sue Dipendenze	1,000
Lloyd Maltese	320
Il Patriota Democratico	250
Il Messaggiere di Maria	500
The Daily Malta Chronicle	1,000
Malta ghada Taghna	500
Malta Letteraria	250
La Sede del Papa sempre	200
Risorgimento	200
Malta Herald	800
Giahan tas-soltu	500
Il Poplu Malti	100
Is-Salib	180

Digitized by Google

P

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, ACCOUNTS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

FOR THE YEAR 1906-7.

Exchanges—Rates of exchange for cheques and bills on London in the course of the year remained nearly invariable. The exchanges on Italy ranged between 25 and 25·18 the average rate for the year being 25·06.

Since the abolition of the ad valorem duty on 3 d/s bills, by the English Stamp Act, there is no difference in the exchange between cheques and 3 d/s bills.

Place	Maximum	Minimum
On London—Bankers draft per £ 100—on demand...	3/8°/₀ prem.	1/8°/₀ prem.
,, ,, 3 days sight	3/8°/₀ ,,	Do.
,, ,, 30 ,, date	1/8°/₀ ,,	par.
Cable transfers ,, ...	1/2°/₀ ,,	1/4°/₀ prem.
Commercial Bills ,, 30 ,, ,, ...	1/4°/₀ disct.	3/8°/₀ disct.
,, ,, 90 ,, ,, ...	3/4°/₀ ,,	1¼°/₀ ,,
	f. c.	f. c.
France—Bankers cheques per Pound	25.	25. 18
,, ,, drafts 3 days sight	25.	25. 18
Italy—Bankers cheques	25.	25. 18
,, Notes of the National Bank	25.	25. 18
Egypt—Alexandria and Cairo, Bankers cheques	1°/₀ prem.	½°/₀ prem.

Digitized by Google

COINS.

Pursuant to an Order of Her Majesty in Council of the 24th September 1886, British Coins are the only legal tender in these Islands and the limit up to which Silver and Bronze Coins are received is raised to five pounds and one shilling respectively.

Twenty franc pieces and five franc pieces both French and Italian, are, now, merely kept in deposit as articles of merchandize for exportation to the neighbouring centres of Trade such as Tunis, Tripoli, Bengasi, Syria, and Sicily, when a demand arises for them for the purchase of produce, or for the payment of bills payable in Francs or Lire. The deposit of such Coins greatly diminished, as in Tripoli and Bengasi Sovereigns are in demand when Napoleons are not obtainable at 15*s.* 11½*d.*

The currency consists of British gold and silver:—gold coin below legal tender weight is rejected. The system of making payments by cheques has been adopted by nearly the whole Commercial community.

In February 1904 the Government made arrangements for the deposit of public moneys in the Anglo-Egyptian Bank Ltd., Malta Branch, under certain conditions.

CIRCULATION.

The British gold coin held in Malta fluctuates according to the sums imported and exported and the requirements of the Fleet. It is at present roughly estimated at

Sovereigns		£ 400,000
Half Sovereigns		25,000
	Total ...	£ 425,000
British silver and bronze coin at		30,000
	Specie ...	455,000

The amount of note circulation, which is restricted to the notes of the Anglo-Maltese Bank and the Banco di Malta, cannot be ascertained, in as much as the Banks do not publish their accounts and they are not subject to any statutory control.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS KEPT.

By Government in Sterling.

By Commerce likewise in sterling, a few merchants, however, of the Marina and Casals (villages) still continue to keep their accounts according to the old style in Scudi, Tarì and Grains:

One Maltese Scudo is generally reckoned at 1/8.

A Tarì ,, ,, -/1⅔.

A Grain ,, ,, -/0 1/12.

Twelve Maltese Scudi are ,, ,, 20/- or £ 1 Sterling.

The Maltese coins have been demonetized; Coins to the nominal value of about £ 12,000 were withdrawn from circulation in November 1886.

Rate of exchange of British and Maltese Coins, in terms of Proclamation No. I of 10th March 1851.

		Scudi	Tarì	Grains
Sovereign...	=	12	6	—
Half Sovereign	=	6	3	—
Crown	=	3	1	10
Half Crown	=	1	6	15
Shilling	=	—	7	10
Six pence...	=	—	3	15
Four pence	=	—	2	10
Three pence	=	—	1	17½
Penny	=	—	—	12½

Digitized by Google

MEASURES.

1. Length Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE		
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Feet	Inches
1	...	...	=	...	...	...$\frac{55}{64}$
12	1	...	=	...	...	10$\frac{20}{64}$
96	8	1	=	2	...	10$\frac{32}{64}$

N.B.—Beams are sold by a measure called *Tratto*, equal to 12 cubic *Palmi*, or 7 cubic feet, 1064½ inches. Planks and Scantlings are sold by the 100. Mahogany is sold by the English Cubic Foot.

2. Cloth Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE				ENGLISH MEASURE			
Pollici	Palmi	Canne		Yards	Quarters	Nails	Inches
1	...	..	=	...	...	...	...$\frac{55}{64}$
12	1	...	=	...	1	...	1$\frac{20}{64}$
96	8	1	=	2	1	...	1$\frac{32}{64}$

3. Square Measure.

MALTESE MEASURE								ENGLISH MEASURE						
Onces	Palmi	Canne	Misure	Mondelli	Tumoli	Salme		Miles	Acres	Rood	Perch	Yards	Feet	Inches
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...$\frac{3025}{4096}$
144	1	..	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	106$\frac{89}{256}$
9,216	64	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	5	2	38¼
39,321$\frac{9}{15}$	273$\frac{1}{15}$	4$\frac{4}{15}$	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	22	3	96
393,216	2,730$\frac{10}{15}$	42$\frac{10}{15}$	10	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	7	12	2	132
2,359,296	16,384	256	60	6	1	...	=	...	...	1	4	13	4	...
37,748,736	262,144	4,096	960	96	16	1	=	...	4	1	31	3	3	36

4. Solid Measure for Wheat, Seeds, &c.

MALTESE MEASURE							ENGLISH MEASURE	
							Imperial	
Lumini	Misure	Mondelli	Tumoli	Sacchi	Salme		Quarter	Bushels
1	...	...	..	...	...	=	...	...$\frac{1}{1200}$
10	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	..$\frac{1}{120}$
100	10	1	...	...	...	=	..	...$\frac{1}{12}$
600	60	6	1	...	...	=	...	...½
2,400	240	24	4	1	...	=	...	2
9,600	960	96	16	4	1	=	...	or 8

N.B.—Charcoal, Walnuts, Chestnuts, and large Sicilian Beans are sold by heaped measure.

Digitized by Google

5. Liquid Measure for Ale, Beer, Porter, Wine, and Spirits.

MALTESE MEASURE										ENGLISH MEASURE															
										For Ale, Beer, and Porter									For Wine and Spirits						
Pinte	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarte or Ottavi	Quartare	Barili	Pipe	Botti		Butts	Hhds	Barrels	Kilderkin	Firkins	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills	Pipes	Hhds	Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	2
4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	...
8	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
38	19	9½	4¾	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	.	...	..	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2
76	38	19	9½	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
304	152	76	38	8	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	9	2	...	...
3,344	1,672	836	418	88	44	11	1	...	=	...	1	1	..	1	5	2	...	...	...	1	41	2	...	...
6,688	3,344	1,672	836	176	88	22	2	1	=	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	20	...	...	...

N.B.—209 Gallons are equal to 1 *Botte*.

6. Liquid Measure for Oil and Milk.

MALTESE MEASURE									ENGLISH MEASURE			
Quartini	Misure	Terzi	Mezzi	Quartucci	Quarte	Caffisi	Barili		Gallons	Quarts	Pints	Gills
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	... $\frac{224}{100}$
4	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	... $\frac{90}{100}$
10	2½	1	...	..	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	2 $\frac{25}{100}$
20	5	2	1	...	..	...	...	=	...	...	1	... $\frac{50}{100}$
40	10	4	2	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	...	1
160	40	16	8	4	1	...	...	=	1	...	1	...
640	160	64	32	16	4	1	...	=	4	2	...	...
1,280	320	128	64	32	8	2	1	=	9	...	...	...

7. Apothecaries' Fluid Measure.

MALTESE (new) MEASURE *						MALTESE (old) MEASURE **					Imp. grs. of Water
Minims	Drachms	Ounces	Pints	Gallons		Gocce	Dramme	Once	Libbre		
1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	=	0·91 1·00
60	1	...	...	...	=	1	...	...	...	=	54·68 60·00
480	8	1	...	...	=	60	1	...	...	=	437·50 480·00
9,600	160	20	1	...	=	480	8	1	...	=	8,750·00 7,680·00
76,800	1,280	160	8	1	=	7,680	128	16	1	=	70,000·00

* The same as the English Measure.
** Abolished.

Digitized by Google

8. Troy Weight for Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones.

MALTESE WEIGHT						ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Gocce or Grani	Trappesi	Ottavi	Once	Libbre		Pounds	Ounces	Pennyweights	Grains
1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	... $\frac{1225}{1728}$
18	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	12 $\frac{1314}{1728}$
72	4	1	...	...	=	...	...	2	3 $\frac{72}{1728}$
576	32	8	1	...	=	...	...	17	... $\frac{576}{1728}$
6,912	384	96	12	1	=	...	10	4	4

N.B.—The Maltese Carat for weighing diamonds = 1 English Carat = $3\frac{1}{6}$ imp. grains = $4\frac{1}{2}$ cocci (very nearly), it is divided into fourths, called grains.

9. Weight for every description of Goods, except Gold, Silver and Precious Stones.

MALTESE WEIGHT								ENGLISH WEIGHT			
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantara	Pesate		Cwts.	Pounds	Ounces	Drams
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	1 $\frac{13}{15}$
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	3 $\frac{11}{15}$
8	4	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	14 $\frac{14}{15}$
240	120	30	1	...	...	...	=	...	1	12	...
1,200	600	150	5	1	...	...	=	...	8	12	...
24,000	12,000	3,000	100	20	1	...	=	1	63	...	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	1	=	4	77	...	...

10. Wool Weight.

MALTESE WEIGHT								ENGLISH WEIGHT					
Ottavi	Quarte	Once	Rotoli	Pese	Cantari	Pesate		Sacks	Wey	Tod	Stones	Cloves	Pounds
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{7}{960}$
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{14}{960}$
8	4	1	...	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	... $\frac{56}{960}$
240	120	30	1	...	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	...	1 $\frac{720}{960}$
1,290	600	150	5	1	...	...	=	...	...	...	...	1	1 $\frac{720}{960}$
24,000	12,000	3,000	100	20	1	...	=	...	...	6	...	1	...
72,000	36,000	9,000	300	60	3	1	=	1	...	5	1	1	...

Digitized by Google

11. Apothecaries' Weight

MALTESE (old) WEIGHT *						Imp. Grains	MALTESE (new) WEIGHT **		
Grani	Scrupoli	Dramme	Once	Libbre			Imp. Grains	Ounces	Pounds
1	...	...	...	...	=	1	1	...	..
20	1	...	...	...	=	20	437½	1	...
60	3	1	...	...	=	60	7,000	16	1
480	24	8	1	...	=	480	...	...	...
7,680	384	128	16	1	=	7,680	...	...	...

* Abolished.

* * The same as the English weight directed to be used by the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom in their Pharmacopœia of 1864.

Digitized by Google

Q

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Total Value, in Sterling, of the Imports and Exports, of the Colony of Malta, from and to each Country, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March, 1907.

Countries	Imports therefrom		Exports thereto	
	Amount	Total	British, Foreign and other Colonial produce and Manufactures (a)	Total
	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	218,461		* 2,447 1,740,794	
		218,461		1,743,241
British Colonies :—				
Gibraltar	173		* 216 276,141	
Cyprus	* 39,801		—	
India	* 517 325,202		64	
Australia	20,268		—	
Canada	—		* 48,256	
		385,961		324,677
His Majesty's Ships	249		11,313	
		249		11,313
Foreign Countries :—				
Austro-Hungarian Empire	109,645		247	
Belgium and Holland	8,195		* 282 2,259,094	
Denmark	—		* 71,077	
France	37,302		* 5,704 217,635	
„ Algiers	—		* 370 27,904	
Germany	16,689		* 639 962,497	
Greece	69,942		1,698	
Italy	120,849		* 424 256,573	
Morocco	—		—	
Norway and Sweden...	—		* 161,217	
Portugal	—		—	
Russia	* 194,227 2,436,649		978	
Spain	1,157		* 5 86,276	
Turkey	* 165,764 1,438,545		5,209	
„ Barbary	* 78,281 15,300		* 81,961 14,373	
„ Tunis	* 58,760 88,000		* 7,493 5,440	
„ Egypt	3,399		4,359	
Roumania	* 15,739 1,480,258		45	
America (U.S.)	* 100,202 53,235		56	
		6,492,129		4,171,556
United Kingdom	218,461		1,743,241	
British Colonies...	385,961		324,677	
His Majesty's Ships	249		11,313	
Foreign Countries	6,492,129		4,171,556	
Grand Total	... ...	7,096,800	... ...	6,250,787

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

(a) There are no means of officially stating what amount of articles of Island Produce and Manufacture is exported, but the quantity, if any, is very small.

Digitized by Google

No. 1A—Total Value in Sterling, of the Imports of the Colony of Malta, from each of the following Countries, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port from those actually imported into the same.

Countries whence imported	Value of Cargoes imported and actually landed at this Port	Value of Cargoes which merely touched at this Port and were re-exported in the same bottom	Total
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	218,461	—	218,461
British Colonies—Gibraltar	173	—	173
India	517	325,202	325,719
Australia	20,268	—	20,268
Cyprus...	—	39,801	39,801
His Majesty's Ships	249	—	249
Foreign Countries—Austro-Hungarian Empire	109,645	—	109,645
Belgium and Holland	8,195	—	8,195
France	37,302	—	37,302
„ Algiers	—	—	—
Germany	16,689	—	16,689
Greece	69,942	—	69,942
Italy	120,849	—	120,849
Russia	194,227	2,436,640	2,630,867
Spain	1,157	—	1,157
Turkey	165,764	1,438,545	1,604,309
„ Barbary	78,281	15,300	93,581
„ Tunis	58,760	88,000	146,760
„ Egypt	3,399	—	3,399
Roumania	15,739	1,480,258	1,495,997
America (U.S.)	100,202	53,235	153,437
Total	1,219,819	5,876,981	7,096,800

No. 1B.—Total Value in Sterling, of the Exports of the Colony of Malta, to each of the following Countries, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907, distinguishing the Value of the Quantities which merely touched at this Port from those actually imported into the same.

Countries to which exported	Value of Exports from portion of Cargoes which were actually landed at this Port	Value of Exports of whole cargoes which merely touched at this Port and proceeded in the same bottom	Total
	£	£	£
British Kingdom	2,447	1,740,794	1,743,241
British Colonies—Gibraltar	216	276,141	276,357
Cyprus	—	—	—
India	64	—	64
Canada...	—	48,256	48,256
His Majesty's Ships	11,313	—	11,313
Foreign Countries—Austro-Hungarian Empire	247	—	247
Belgium and Holland	282	2,259,094	2,259,376
Denmark	—	71,077	71,077
France	5,704	217,635	223,339
„ Algiers	370	27,904	28,274
Germany	639	962,497	963,136
Greece	1,698	—	1,698
Italy	424	256,573	256,997
Norway and Sweden	—	161,217	161,217
Portugal	—	—	—
Russia	978	—	978
Spain	5	86,276	86,281
Turkey	5,209	—	5,209
„ Barbary	81,961	14,373	96,334
„ Tunis	7,493	5,440	12,933
„ Egypt	4,359	—	4,359
Roumania	56	—	56
America (U.S.)	45	—	45
Total	123,510	6,127,277	6,250,787

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and * when imposed
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
	United Kingdom.						
Beer	... ... *I.G.*	1,249,944	1,340,505	72,913	— 1 2	25,118	— — 4.5 — — 1
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	... ... *Ca.*	56	56	182	3 5 0	28	— 10 0
Do. (Bullocks) ...	... ... *N.*	1	*Ca.* —	25	25 0 0	—	— 4 0
Do. (Sheep)	... ... „	2	—	2	— 18 0	—	
Do. (Horses)	... ... „	9	9	270	30 0 0	9	1 0 0
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	... ... *S.*	4	4	5	1 3 0	1	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	... ... „	16	16	18	1 2 0	3	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)... ...	... ... „	2	2	3	1 6 0	—	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior)	... ... „	27	27	32	1 4 0	7	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	... ... *Ca.*	61,092	58,437	70,256	1 3 0	17,531	— 6 0
Malt	... ... „	17	17	36	2 1 10	4	— 5 0
Oil (Olive)	... ... *C.*	42	40	34	— 16 0	1	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	... ... „	14,345	14,063	8,248	— 11 6	703	— 1 0
Potatoes	... ... *Ca.*	47,391	46,954	22,511	— 9 6	1,956	— — 10
Pulse	... ... *S.*	194	175	388	2 0 0	18	— 2 0
Spirits	... ... *B.*	5,481	5,110	10,962	2 0 0	12,121	1 4 0 2 7 6
Vinegar	... ... „	447	364	67	— 3 0	37	— 2 0
Wine	... ... „	1,486	1,261	3,715	2 10 0	926	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	... ... *R.*	558,466	404,123	13,784	— — 3	421	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	... ... „	708	770	248	— 7 0	67	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	... ... „	41,418	28,412	10,354	— 5 0	2,487	— 1 9
Do. (Cavendish or Negro Head)	... ... „	2,728	2,333	102	— — 9	153	(*a*) — 2 0.5
Do. (other Manuf.) .	... ... „	18,016	6,045	2,252	— 2 6	353	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	... ... „	70,402	92,084	2,053	— — 7	1,345	— — 3.5
Do. (Snuff)... ...	... ... „	9	9	1	— 1 6	1	— 1 3.75
	British Colonies.						
Cattle (Horses)	GIBRALTAR ... *N.*	5	5	150	30 0 0	5	— 1 0 0
Do. Mules)	„ ... „	1	1	20	20 0 0	1	
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ... *R.*	10	10	3	— 7 0	1	— 1 9
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	INDIA ... ... *R.*	5,173	2,114	517	— 2 0	185	— 1 9
Cattle (Beef and Mutton frozen and preserved)	AUSTRALIA ... *Ca.*	6,989	6,989	20,268	2 18 0	3,495	— 10 0
Beer	H. M. SHIPS ... *I.G.*	176	142	10	— 1 2	3	— — 4.5
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	„ ... *Ca*	13	13	42	3 5 0	6	— 10 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ... „	—	413	—	— — —	124	— 6 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	„ ... *S.*	—	36	—	— — —	4	— 2 0
Do. (Manuf. damaged)	„ ... *Ca.*	—	158	—	— — —	16	— 2 0
Do. (Inferior)	„ ... *S.*	9	9	11	1 4 0	2	— 5 0
Oil (Olive)	„ ... *C.*	13	13	10	— 16 0	—	— — 6
Potatoes	„ ... *Ca.*	32	32	15	— 9 6	1	— — 10
Spirits	„ ... *B.*	29	7	58	2 0 0	17	1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	„ ... „	33	24	82	2 10 0	28	— 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	„ ... *R.*	148	148	2	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	„ ... „	1	1	—	— — 9	—	— 2 0.5
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ... „	39	39	10	— 5 0	3	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)...	„ ... „	63	63	8	— 2 6	4	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufact.)...	„ ... „	42	42	1	— — 7	1	— — 3.5
	Foreign Countries.						
Beer	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMP. *I.G.*	2,285	1,252	428	— 3 9	23	— — 4.5
Cattle (Horses)	„ „ *N.*	1	1	30	30 0 0	1	1 0 0
Grain (Barley)	„ „ *S.*	5	5	5	— 19 —	1	— 4 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	„ „ *Ca.*	1,171	626	1,054	— 18 —	188	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „ *C.*	377	216	264	— 14 —	5	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	„ „ „	2,517	2,542	1,447	— 11 6	127	— 1 0
		Carried	forward ...	242,896		67,531	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901, and by Order in Council 1905.

(*a*) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. p. lb. and 9d. p. lb *say* 8d. ¾ p. rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17-5-902.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries whence imported	Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	242,896	... ...	67,531	
	Foreign Countries.						
Potatoes	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMPIRE, (*continued*)—*Ca.*	5,061	1,790	1,518	— 6 0	75	— — 10
Pulse	" " *S.*	1,081	995	2,162	2 0 0	100	— 2 0
Spirits	" " *B.*	5,310	4,151	3,717	— 14 0	9,859	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	" " "	29	24	14	— 10 0	15	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	" " *R.*	9,363,764	4,628,598	97,539	— — 2½	4,821	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	" " "	16	16	2	— 2 6	1	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" " "	—	6,767	—	— — —	99	— — 3.5
Petroleum	" " *I.G.*	9,600	48,764	280	— — 7	203	— — 1
Malt	" " *Ca.*	790	790	1,185	1 10 0	198	— 5 0
Beer	BELGIUM & HOLLAND *I.G.*	2,431	1,110	486	— 4 0	21	— — 4.5
Grain (Manufactured) ...	" " *Ca.*	2,797	781	2,168	— 15 6	234	— 6 0
Spirits	" " *B.*	766	582	881	1 3 0	1,381	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	" " "	31	24	62	2 0 0	24	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	" " *R.*	75,580	85,080	945	— — 3	89	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" " "	14,961	4,493	2,992	— 4 0	394	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.) .	" " "	680	72	51	— 1 6	4	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" " "	20,922	4,585	610	— — 7	67	— — 3.5
Beer	FRANCE ... *I.G.*	333	387	67	— 4 0	7	— — 4.5
Grain (Manufactured) ...	" ... *Ca.*	34,400	34,039	25,800	— 15 0	10,212	— 6 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	" ... *C.*	3,845	4,286	2,211	— 11 6	214	— 1 0
Potatoes	" ... *Ca.*	49	49	12	— 5 0	2	— — 10
Spirits	" ... *B.*	1,921	1,685	3,362	1 15 0	4,000	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	" ... "	1,050	1,289	2,100	2 0 0	474	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	" ... *R.*	69,360	20,956	867	— — 3	22	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" ... "	1,840	836	276	— 3 0	73	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	" ... "	526	351	66	— 2 6	31	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.) .	" ... "	2	2	—	— 1 6	—	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" ... "	87,112	82,620	2,541	— — 7	1,206	— — 3.5
Beer	GERMANY ... *I.G.*	2,621	2,950	524	— 4 0	55	— — 4.5
Grain (Manufactured) ...	" ... *Ca*	3,458	5,118	2,593	— 15 0	1,535	— 6 0
Malt	" ... "	6	6	10	1 2 0	1	— 5 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	" ... *C.*	978	1,403	562	— 11 6	70	— 1 0
Spirits	" ... *B.*	1,676	1,529	2,514	1 10 0	3,630	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	" ... "	790	67	1,580	2 0 0	56	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	" ... *R.*	717,283	617,829	8,219	— — 2¾	644	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" ... "	1,236	1,134	185	— 3 0	99	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" ... "	17,220	930	502	— — 7	14	— — 3.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	GREECE ... *N.*	246	*Ca.* 688	1,476	6 0 0	137	— 4 0
Grain (Indian Corn) ...	" ... *S.*	194	131	242	1 5 0	39	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	" ... "	208	—	198	— 19 0	—	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	" ... "	1,191	1,384	1,548	1 6 0	208	— 3 0
Oil (Olive)	" ... *C.*	911	1,316	752	— 16 6	33	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	" ... "	25	25	14	— 11 6	1	— 1 0
Pulse	" ... *S.*	1,696	2,888	3,222	1 18 0	289	— 2 0
Seeds	" ... *Ca.*	10,534	12,426	4,082	— 7 9	311	— — 6
Spirits	" ... *B.*	74	41	83	1 2 6	98	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	" ... "	192,762	213,943	53,010	— 5 6	32,254	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Vinegar	" ... "	—	734	—	— — —	73	— 2 0
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	" ... *R.*	37	25	15	— 8 0	2	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" ... "	169,590	100,671	5,300	— — 7½	1,470	— — 3.5
		Carried	forward ...	481,441	... ...	142,376	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, and by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901, and by Order in Council 1905.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries whence imported		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
					£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
			Brought	forward ...	481,441	... ...	142,376	
	Foreign Countries.							
Beer	ITALY	*I.G.*	243	262	49	— 4 0	5	— — 4.5
Cattle (Horses)	"	*N.*	10	10	300	30 0 0	10	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	"	"	5	5	75	15 0 0	5	1 0 0
Grain (Saggina)	"	*S.*	61	61	78	1 5 6	9	— 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	"	*Ca.*	9,504	9,060	9,504	1 0 0	2,718	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	"	*C.*	23,661	11,375	20,703	— 17 6	285	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	"	"	3,438	4,809	1,977	— 11 6	241	— 1 0
Potatoes	"	*Ca.*	27,487	24,449	6,872	— 5 0	1,019	— — 10
Pulse	"	*S.*	29,425	29,201	47,816	1 12 6	2,920	— 2 0
Seeds	"	*Ca.*	57,916	57,513	20,995	— 7 3	1,438	— — 6
Spirits	"	*B.*	278	174	347	1 5 0	413	{ 1 4 0 2 7 6
Wine	"	"	4,251	1,409	2,976	— 14 0	317	{ — 2 6 to 2 7 6
Vinegar	"	"	—	4	—	— — —	—	— 2 0
Petroleum	"	*I.G.*	227,490	180,663	6,635	— — 7	753	— — 1
Sugar	"	*R.*	83,760	—	872	— — 2½	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	"	"	16	48	2	— 2 0	4	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	"	"	172	70	64	— 7 6	6	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.) .	"	"	11,716	62	1,172	— 2 0	4	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	"	"	8,249	(*a*) 21,985	412	— 1 0	321	— — 3.5
Do. (Snuff) ...	"	"	3	3	—	— 1 6	—	— 1 3.75
Do. (Cavendish or Negro Head)	"	"	1	1	—	— — 9	—	(*b*)— 2 0.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	RUSSIA	*N.*	861	*Ca.* 4,271	9,471	11 0 0	854	— 4 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	"	*Ca.*	96	96	288	3 0 0	48	} — 10 0
Grain (Wheat)	"	*S.*	79,407	76,971	158,814	2 0 0	38,486	
Do. (Barley)	"	"	158	518	174	1 2 0	104	— 4 0
Do. (Inferior)	"	"	13	19	14	1 2 0	5	— 5 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	"	*S.*	—	11	—	— — —	1	— 2 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	"	*Ca.*	1,273	416	1,082	— 17 0	125	— 6 0
Do. (Manuf. damaged)	"	"	—	217	—	— — —	22	— 2 0
Pulse	"	*S.*	36	40	61	1 14 0	4	— 2 0
Petroleum	"	*I.G.*	816,462	875,057	23,813	— — 7	3,646	— — 1
Seeds	"	"	601	601	240	— 8 0	15	— — 6
Wine	"	*B.*	275	—	137	— 10 0	—	{ — 2 6 to 2 7 6
Sugar	"	*R.*	1,360	1,360	14	— — 2½	1	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	"	"	140	—	17	— 2 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	"	"	2,050	—	102	— 1 0	—	— — 3.5
Vinegar	SPAIN	*B.*	—	23	—	— — —	2	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	"	*C.*	32	32	32	1 0 0	1	— — 6
Wine	"	*B.*	1,406	1,863	1,125	— 16 0	279	{ — 2 6 to 2 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	"	*R.*	1	1	—	— 7 0	—	— 1 9
Beer	TURKEY	*I.G.*	217	217	43	— 4 0	4	— — 4.5
Cattle (Bullocks) ...	"	*N.*	6,124	*Ca.* 22.024	44.399	7 5 0	4,405	— 4 0
Do (Sheep)	"	"	4	" 1	3	— 14 0	—	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	"	"	6	6	84	14 0 0	6	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	"	"	—	—	—	— — —	—	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	"	*S.*	335	159	636	1 18 0	79	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	"	"	12	40	14	1 3 0	12	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	"	"	1,288	339	1,224	— 19 0	68	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina) ...	"	"	19,208	14,752	24,490	1 5 6	2 213	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior)	"	"	18	18	18	1 0 0	5	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	"	*Ca.*	1,623	1,205	1,298	— 16 0	362	— 6 0
Oil (Olive)	"	*C.*	593	964	445	— 15 0	24	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	"	"	10	10	6	— 11 6	—	— 1 0
Pulse	"	*S.*	25,607	21,137	47,373	1 17 0	2,114	— 2 0
			Carried	forward ...	917,707	... ...	205,729	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901, and by Order in Council 1905.

(*a*) Imported partly from Turkey by Steamers touching Ports in Sicily.

(*b*) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. p. ℔. and 9d. p. ℔ *say* 8d. ⅔ p. rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17.5.902.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries whence imported		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
					£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
			Brought	forward ...	917,707	... ...	205,729	
	Foreign Countries.							
Seeds	TURKEY—(*cont*).	*Ca.*	27,949	27,536	11,180	— 8 0	688	— — 6
Spirits	" ...	*B.*	28	7	31	1 2 6	15	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	" ...	"	52,659	52,151	26,329	— 10 0	7,837	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	" ...	*R.*	29,955	—	374	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	" ...	"	148	196	67	— 9 0	17	— 1 9
Do. (other Manuf.)...	" ...	"	164	143	23	— 2 9	8	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufact.)...	" ...	"	185,460	128,179	7,727	— — 10	1,871	— — 3.5
Cattle (Sheep)	TURKEY-TUNIS	*N.*	1	*Ca* —	1	— 14 0	—	— 4 0
Do. (Bullocks) ...	" "	"	5,363	" 17,540	38,882	7 5 0	3,508	— 4 0
Do. (Horses)	" "	"	279	279	4,464	16 0 0	279	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	" "	"	150	150	2,100	14 0 0	150	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	" "	*S.*	425	—	637	1 10 0	—	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	" "	"	15	15	16	1 2 0	5	— 6 0
Do. (Saggina)... ...	" "	"	39	39	41	1 1 0	6	— 3 0
Do. (Barley)	" "	"	366	88	366	1 0 0	18	— 4 0
Do. (Inferior)	" "	"	29	29	29	1 0 0	7	— 5 0
Oil (Olive)	" "	*C.*	790	1,092	632	— 16 0	27	— — 6
Wine	" "	*B.*	35,898	35,628	10,769	— 6 0	5,346	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Pulse	" "	*S.*	499	476	823	1 13 0	48	— 2 0
Tobacco (Unmanuf.) ...	" "	*R.*	—	845	—	— — —	12	— — 3.5
Cattle (Sheep)	TURKEY-BARBARY	*N.*	1,251	*Ca.* 482	876	— 14 0	97	— 4 0
Do. (Bullocks) ...	" "	"	6,694	" 17,588	40,164	6 0 0	3,518	— 4 0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	" "	*Ca.*	3	3	6	2 0 0	1	— 10 0
Do. (Mules)	" "	*N*	8	8	96	12 0 0	8	1 0 0
Do. (Horses)	" "	"	36	36	432	12 0 0	36	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	" "	*S.*	12	12	23	1 18 0	6	— 10 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	" "	"	62	15	68	1 2 0	5	— 6 0
Do. (Barley)	" "	"	870	1,771	783	— 18 0	354	— 4 0
Do. (Saggina)... ..	" "	"	86	420	101	1 3 6	63	— 3 0
Do. (Inferior)	" "	"	—	37	—	— — —	9	— 5 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" "	*Ca.*	3,967	915	2,975	— 15 0	274	— 6 0
Do. (Manuf. damaged)	" "	"	—	36	—	— — —	3	— 2 0
Oil (Olive)	" "	*C.*	22,438	19,668	19,072	— 17 0	492	— — 6
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	" "	"	29	34	17	— 11 6	2	— 1 0
Potatoes	" "	*Ca.*	2,008	1,349	452	— 4 6	56	— — 10
Pulse	" "	*S.*	1,785	3,278	3,034	1 14 0	328	— 2 0
Seeds	" "	*Ca.*	633	720	253	— 8 0	18	— — 6
Spirits	" "	*B.*	314	149	283	— 18 0	353	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Wine	" "	"	9,765	8,935	4,882	— 10 0	1,355	— 2 6 to / 2 7 6
Sugar	" "	*R.*	321,388	87	4,017	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" "	"	14	—	2	— 2 6	—	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	" "	"	30	—	12	— 8 0	—	
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" "	"	4,625	15	520	— 2 3	1	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" "	"	5,121	10,238	213	— — 10	149	— — 3.5
Beer	EGYPT	*I.G.*	312	312	18	— 1 2	6	— — 4.5
Cattle (Horses)	"	*N.*	25	18	1,000	40 0 0	18	1 0 0
Do. (Mules)	"	"	2	2	40	20 0 0	2	
Grain (Manufactured) ...	"	*Ca.*	31	11	23	— 15 0	3	— 6 0
Spirits	"	*B.*	22	17	20	— 18 0	39	1 4 0 / 2 7 6
Sugar	"	*R.*	160	—	2	— — 3	—	— — 0.25
Pulse	"	*S.*	79	203	118	1 10 0	20	— 2 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	"	*R.*	1,181	607	413	— 7 0	53	— 1 9
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	"	"	257	75	257	1 0 0	7	— 1 9
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	"	"	30,167	3,175	1,508	— 1 0	46	— — 3.5
			Carried	forward ...	1,103,878	... ...	232,893	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901, and by Order in Council 1905.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—General Imports into the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries whence imported		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value in Sterling: Of Total Imports	Value in Sterling: Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]	Duty: Gross amount received in Sterling	Duty: Rate and when imposed *
					£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.		Brought	forward ...	1,103,878	... ...	232,893	
Beer	AMERICA ...	*I.G.*	268	91	60	— 4 6	2	— — 4.5
Grain (Wheat)	" ...	*S.*	49,603	28,943	78,125	1 11 6	14,471	— 10 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" ...	*Ca.*	13,296	18,164	9,307	— 14 0	5,449	— 6 0
Do. (Damaged) ...	" ...	*S.*	—	10	—	— — —	1	— 2 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	" ...	*C.*	16,416	17,395	9,439	— 11 6	870	— 1 0
Spirits	" ...	*B.*	138	72	124	— 18 0	172	{ 1 4 0 { 2 7 6
Sugar	" ...	*R.*	—	1,130	—	— — —	1	— — 0.25
Petroleum	" ...	*I.G.*	17,600	16,000	587	— — 8	67	— — 1
Tobacco (Cavendish or Negro Head)	" ...	*R.*	5,469	3,156	205	— — 9	207	(*a*) — 2 0.50
Do. (other Manuf.) ...	" ...	"	50	57	6	— 2 6	3	— 1 2
Do. (Unmanufact.) ...	" ...	"	80,533	110,095	2,349	— — 7	1,608	— — 3.50
Petroleum	ROUMANIA ...	*I.G.*	539,629	539,629	15,739	— — 7	2,248	— — 1
				Total ...	1,219,819	... ...	257,992	

* By Proclamation No. VIII of 3 November 1837 and by Ordinances No. VIII of 1869, No. VIII of 1871, No. XI of 1889, Nos. I and II of 1896, Nos. VI and VIII and XV of 1897, No. II of 1899, by Malta Revenue Order in Council 1899, by Malta Revenue and General Purposes Order in Council 1901, and by Order in Council 1905.

a) Subject to a refund equivalent to the difference between 1s. 2d. p. ℔. and 9d. p. ℔ *say* 8d. ⅜ p. rotolo by Proclamation No. VII of 17-5-902.

Digitized by Google

No. 3—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries to which Exported		Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
						£		£ s. d.
	United Kingdom.							
Beer	... ...	*I.G.*	416	—	—	24	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Beef and Mutton preserved)	... ...	*Ca.*	266	—	—	771	—	2 18 0
Do (Horses)	... ...	*N.*	9	—	—	270	—	30 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	... ...	*S.*	* 786,283	—	—	1,533,252	—	1 19 0
Do. (Saggina)... ..	... ...	„	61	—	—	78	—	1 5 6
Do. (Barley)	... ...	„	* 173,855	—	—	173,855	—	1 0 0
Do. (Inferior)	... ...	„	* 19,250	—	—	19,250	—	1 0 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	... ...	*Ca.*	627	—	—	596	—	— 19 0
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	... ...	*C.*	180	—	—	103	—	— 11 6
Potatoes	... ...	*Ca.*	70	—	—	26	—	— 7 6
Spirits	... ...	*B.*	19	—	—	19	—	1 0 0
Wine	... ...	„	153	—	—	76	—	— 10 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	... ...	*R.*	52	—	—	10	—	— 3 8
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	... ...	„	265	—	—	66	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cavendish) ...	... ...	„	70	—	—	3	—	— — 9
Do. (other Manuf.)...	... ...	„	28	—	—	3	—	— 2 3
Do. (Unmanufact.)...	... ...	„	9,505	—	—	317	—	— — 8
Pulse	... ...	*S.*	3	—	—	5	—	1 15 0
			* 8,250	—	—	14,437	-	
Seeds	... ...	*Ca.*	214	—	—	80	—	— 7 6
	British Colonies.							
Beer	GIBRALTAR ...	*I.G.*	16	—	—	1	—	— 1 2
Spirits	„ ...	*B.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	„ ...	*S.*	* 63,752	—	—	124,316	—	1 19 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	„ ...	„	* 7,500	—	—	8,625	—	1 3 0
Do. (Inferior)	„ ...	„	* 32,500	—	—	32,500	—	1 0 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ...	„	6	—	—	6	—	1 0 0
			* 110,700	—	—	110,700	—	
Potatoes	„ ...	*Ca.*	11	—	—	4	—	— 7 6
Wine	„ ...	*B.*	102	—	—	51	—	— 10 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ...	*R.*	800	—	—	147	—	— 3 8
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ...	„	25	—	—	6	—	— 5 0
Grain (Wheat)	CANADA ...	*S.*	* 15,516	—	—	30,256	—	1 19 0
Do. (Barley)	„ ...	„	* 18,000	—	—	18,000	—	1 0 0
Potatoes	INDIA ...	*Ca.*	13	—	—	5	—	— 7 6
Spirits	„ ...	*B.*	6	—	—	6	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ...	„	87	—	—	43	—	— 10 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ...	*R.*	51	—	—	9	—	— 3 8
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ...	„	23	—	—	1	—	— — 9
Beer	H. M. SHIPS ...	*I.G.*	11,261	—	—	657	—	— 1 2
Grain (Manufactured) ...	„ ...	*Ca.*	2,520	—	—	2,394	—	— 19 0
Potatoes	„ ...	„	4,790	—	—	1,796	—	— 7 6
Pulse	„ ...	*S.*	38	—	—	66	—	1 15 0
Spirits	„ ...	*B.*	560	—	—	560	—	1 0 0
Wine	„ ...	„	653	—	—	326	—	— 10 0
Sugar	„ ...	*R.*	164,097	—	—	2,051	—	— — 3
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	„ ...	„	330	—	—	60	—	— 3 8
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	„ ...	„	13,441	—	—	3,360	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cavendish) ...	„ ...	„	487	—	—	18	—	— — 9
Do. (other Manuf.) .	„ ...	„	225	—	—	25	—	— 2 3
	Foreign Countries.							
Grain (Manufactured) ...	AUSTRO-HUNG. EMP.	*Ca.*	25	—	—	24	—	— 19 0
Oil (Olive)	„ „	*C.*	206	—	—	175	—	— 17 0
Seeds	„ „	*Ca.*	121	—	—	45	—	— 7 6
Wine	„ „	*B.*	6	—	—	3	—	— 10 0
			Carried	forward...	... ...	2,079,478		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [It calculated officially]
					£		£ s. d.
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward...	... ...	2,079,478		
Grain (Wheat)	BELGIUM & HOLLAND *S.*	* 1,114,766	—	—	2,173,794	—	1 19 0
Do. (Barley)	" " "	* 85,300	—	—	85,300	—	1 0 0
Potatoes	" " *Ca.*	68	—	—	25	—	— 7 6
Spirits	" " *B.*	2	—	—	2	—	1 0 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" " *R.*	90	—	—	16	—	— 3 8
Do. (Cavendish) ...	" " "	47	—	—	2	—	— — 9
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" " "	7,125	—	—	237	—	— — 8
Grain (Wheat)	DENMARK ... *S.*	* 36,450	—	—	71,077	—	1 19 0
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE ... *S.*	* 96,095	—	—	187,385	—	1 19 6
Do. (Barley)	" ... "	* 11,500	—	—	11,500	—	1 0 0
Do. (Inferior)	" ... "	* 18,750	—	—	18,750	—	1 0 0
Spirits	" ... *B.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 0 0
Wine	" ... "	3	—	—	1	—	— 10 0
Oil (Olive)	" ... *C.*	6,654	—	—	5,656	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	" ... *Ca.*	5	—	—	2	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" ... *R.*	85	—	—	16	—	— 3 8
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" ... "	780	—	—	26	—	— — 8
Do. (Cavendish) ...	" ... "	48	—	—	2	—	— — 9
Grain (Wheat)	FRANCE, ALGIERS *S.*	* 14,310	—	—	27,904	—	1 19 0
Spirits	" " *B.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 0 0
Potatoes	" " *Ca.*	5	—	—	2	—	— 7 6
Tobacco (Unmanufact.) .	" " *R.*	11,000	—	—	367	—	— — 8
Grain (Wheat)	GERMANY ... *S.*	* 407,947	—	—	795,497	—	1 19 0
Do. (Barley)	" ... "	* 157,000	—	—	157,000	—	1 0 0
Do. (Inferior	" ... "	* 10,000	—	—	10,000	—	1 0 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" ... *Ca.*	131	—	—	124	—	— 19 0
Potatoes	" ... "	109	—	—	41	—	— 7 6
Wine	" ... *B.*	110	—	—	55	—	— 10 0
Oil (Olive)	" ... *C.*	10	—	—	8	—	— 17 0
Spirits	" ... *B.*	12	—	—	12	—	1 0 0
Tobacco (Unmanuf.) ...	" ... *R.*	11,978	—	—	399	—	— — 8
Grain (Manufactured) ...	GREECE ... *Ca.*	109	—	—	104	—	— 19 0
Potatoes	" .. "	225	—	—	84	—	— 7 6
Spirits	" ... *B*	188	—	—	188	—	1 0 0
Wine	" ... "	1,730	—	—	865	—	— 10 0
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	" ... *R.*	1,496	—	—	374	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cavendish) —	" ... "	179	—	—	7	—	— — 9
Do. (other Manuf.) .	" ... "	177	—	—	20	—	— 2 3
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" ... "	1,550	—	—	52	—	— — 8
Sugar	" ... "	192	—	—	2	—	— — 3
Pulse	" ... *S.*	1	—	—	2	—	1 15 0
Beer	ITALY ... *I.G.*	594	—	—	35	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	" ... *N.*	1	—	—	30	—	30 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	" ... *S.*	* 131,576	—	—	256,573	—	1 19 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" ... *Ca.*	3	—	—	3	—	— 19 0
Oil (Olive)	" ... *C.*	263	—	—	224	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	" ... *Ca.*	25	—	—	9	—	— 7 6
		Carried	forward...	... ...	5,883,252		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially]
					£		£ s. d.
		Brought	forward ...	... ...	5,883,252		
	Foreign Countries.						
Spirits	ITALY—(*Cont.*) ... *B.*	13	—	—	13	—	1 0 0
Wine	" ... ... "	113	—	—	56	—	— 10 0
Sugar	" ... ... *R.*	4,152	—	—	52	—	— — 3
Pulse	" ... ... *S.*	1	—	—	2	—	1 15 0
Grain (Wheat)	NORWAY & SWEDEN *S.*	* 61,650	—	—	120,217	—	1 19 0
Do. (Barley)	" " "	23,500	—	—	23,500	—	1 0 0
Do. (Inferior)	" " "	* 17,500	—	—	17,500	—	1 0 0
Grain (Manufactured) ...	RUSSIA ... ... *Ca.*	3	—	—	3	—	— 19 0
Spirits	" ... ... *B.*	353	—	—	353	—	1 0 0
Wine	" ... ... "	1,151	—	—	575	—	— 10 0
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	" ... ... *R.*	11	—	—	—	—	— — 9
Oil (Cotton Seed) ...	" ... ... *C.*	70	—	—	40	—	— 11 6
Potatoes	" ... ... *Ca.*	15	—	—	6	—	— 7 6
Sugar	" ... ... *R.*	100	—	—	1	—	— — 3
Grain (Wheat)	SPAIN ... ... *S.*	* 44,244	—	—	86,276	—	1 19 0
Spirits	" ... ... *B.*	1	—	—	1	—	1 0 0
Wine	" ... ... "	4	—	—	2	—	— 10 0
Tobacco (Cavendish) ...	" ... ... *R.*	47	—	—	2	—	— — 9
Beer	TURKEY ... ... *I.G.*	25,248	—	—	1,473	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	" ... ... *N.*	5	—	—	80	—	16 0 0
Do. (Mules)	" ... ... "	1	—	—	5	—	5 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	" ... ... *S.*	5	—	—	10	—	1 19 0
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	" ... ... "	50	—	—	57	—	1 3 0
Do. (Barley)	" ... ... "	1	—	—	1	—	1 0 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" ... ... *Ca.*	325	—	—	309	—	— 19 0
Oil (Olive)	" ... ... *C.*	265	—	—	225	—	— 17 0
Potatoes	" ... ... *Ca.*	796	—	—	298	—	— 7 6
Pulse	" ... ... *S.*	1	—	—	2	—	1 15 0
Petroleum	" ... ... *I.G.*	160	—	—	5	—	— — 7
Spirits	" ... ... *B.*	265	—	—	265	—	1 0 0
Sugar	" ... ... *R.*	126,280	—	—	1,578	—	— — 3
Wine	" ... ... *B.*	777	—	—	388	—	— 10 0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" ... ... *R.*	23	—	—	4	—	— 3 8
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	" ... ... "	1,364	—	—	341	—	— 5 0
Do. (Cavendish) ...	" ... ... "	1,895	—	—	71	—	— — 9
Do. (other Manuf.) .	" ... ... "	167	—	—	19	—	— 2 3
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" ... ... "	2,328	—	—	78	—	— — 8
Beer	TURKEY, BARBARY *I.G.*	1,388	—	—	81	—	— 1 2
Cattle (Horses)	" " *N.*	10	—	—	120	—	12 0 0
Grain (Wheat)	" " *S.*	* 7,371	—	—	14,373	—	1 19 0
		1	—	—	2	—	
Do. (Indian Corn) ...	" " "	50	—	—	57	—	1 3 0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" " *Ca.*	3,766	—	—	3,578	—	— 19 0
Oil (Olive)	" " *C.*	2,720	—	—	2,312	—	— 17 0
Do. (Cotton Seed) ...	" " "	13	—	—	7	—	— 11 6
Potatoes	" " *Ca.*	1,970	—	—	739	—	— 7 6
Pulse	" " *S.*	355	—	—	621	—	1 15 0
Spirits	" " *B.*	2,778	—	—	2,778	—	1 0 0
Wine	" " "	4,630	—	—	2,315	—	— 10 0
Petroleum	" " *I.G.*	7,280	—	—	212	—	— — 7
Sugar	" " *R.*	5,328,200	—	—	66,602	—	— — 3
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	" " "	100	—	—	25	—	— 5 0
Do. (other Manuf.) .	" " "	16,270	—	—	1,830	—	— 2 3
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" " "	20,450	—	—	682	—	— — 8
		Carried	forward...	... ...	6,233,394		

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—General Exports from the Colony of Malta, from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles	Countries to which Exported	Quantities: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Quantities: Total	Value in Sterling: Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	Value in Sterling: British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	Value in Sterling: Total	Average price fixed for the Value [If calculated officially		
					£		£	s.	d.
	Foreign Countries.	Brought	forward...	... ...	6,233,394				
Beer	TURKEY-TUNIS *I.G.*	144	—	—	8	—	—	1	2
Cattle (Horses)	" " *N.*	68	—	—	1,088	—	16	0	0
Do. (Mules)	" " "	110	—	—	550	—	5	0	0
Do. (Beef and Mutton preserved)	" " *Ca.*	50	—	—	162	—	3	5	0
Grain (Wheat)	" " *S.*	* 2,790	—	—	5,440	—	1	19	0
Do. (Manufactured) ...	" " *Ca.*	149	—	—	142	—	—	19	0
Potatoes	" " "	770	—	—	289	—	—	7	6
Pulse	" " *S.*	102	—	—	178	—	1	15	0
Spirits	" " *B.*	85	—	—	85	—	1	0	0
Wine	" " "	45	—	—	22	—	—	10	0
Petroleum	" " *I.G.*	1,600	—	—	47	—	—	—	7
Sugar	" " *R.*	57,400	—	—	717	—	—	—	3
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" " "	10,441	—	—	1,914	—	—	3	8
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	" " "	98	—	—	24	—	—	5	0
Do. (other Manuf.) ...	" " "	190	—	—	21	—	—	2	3
Do. (Unmanufact.) ...	" " "	67,386	—	—	2,246	—	—	—	8
Beer	EGYPT ... ... *I.G.*	1,760	—	—	103	—	—	1	2
Cattle (Horses)	" ... ... *N.*	156	—	—	3,080	—	£30 to £12		
Grain (Manufactured) ...	" ... ... *Ca.*	37	—	—	35	—	—	19	0
Oil (Olive)	" ... ... *C.*	4	—	—	3	—	—	17	0
Potatoes	" ... ... *Ca.*	146	—	—	55	—	—	7	6
Spirits	" ... ... *B.*	359	—	—	359	—	1	0	0
Wine	" ... ... "	1,197	—	—	598	—	—	10	0
Tobacco (Cigars) ...	" ... ... *R.*	100	—	—	18	—	—	3	8
Do. (Cigarettes) ...	" ... ... "	173	—	—	43	—	—	5	0
Do. (Cavendish) ...	" ... ... "	1,179	—	—	44	—	—	9	0
Do. (other Manuf.)...	" ... ... "	43	—	—	5	—	—	2	3
Do. (Unmanufact.) .	" ... ... "	495	—	—	16	—	—	—	8
Grain (Manufactured) ...	AMERICA (U.S.) *Ca.*	2	—	—	2	—	—	19	0
Potatoes	" " "	101	—	—	38	—	—	7	6
Spirits	" " *B.*	2	—	—	2	—	1	0	0
Tobacco (other Manuf.)...	" " *R.*	29	—	—	3	—	—	2	3
Do. (Cavendish) ...	" " "	35	—	—	1	—	—	9	0
Wine	" " *B.*	20	—	—	10	—	—	10	0
Spirits	ROUMANIA ... *B.*	10	—	—	10	—	1	0	0
Tobacco (Cigarettes) ...	" ... *R.*	140	—	—	35	—	—	5	0
			Total ...	... ...	6,250,787				

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of IMPORTS from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles		Total Imports	Quantities entered for Home Consumption	Value of Total Imports in Sterling	Duty Gross Amount received in Sterling
				£	£
Beer	*I.G.*	1,258,830	1,347,228	74,598	25,244
Cattle:—					
Bullocks	*N.*	19,289	*Ca.* 62,112	134,417	12,422
Sheep	"	1,258	" 484	882	97
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ...	*Ca.*	7,157	7,157	20,786	3,578
Horses	*N.*	371	364	6,730	364
Mules	"	166	166	2,331	166
Grain:—					
Wheat	*S.*	129,782 * † 2,785,558	106,085 —	238,235 5,179,884	53,042 —
Indian Corn	"	287 * 7,500	205 —	345 8,625	62 —
Barley	"	2,911 * 579,855	2,737 —	2,768 575,147	548 —
Saggina	"	20,587	16,658	26,261	2,499
Inferior Grain	"	96 * 98,000	139 —	104 99,000	35 —
Damaged do.	"	—	57	--	6
Manufactured	*Ca.*	132,612	129,185	126,060	38,755
Do. (damaged)	"	—	411	—	41
Malt	"	813	813	1,231	203
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	48,857	34,716	41,944	868
Do. (Cotton Seed)	"	41,603	44,567	23,921	2,228
Potatoes	*Ca.*	82,028	74,623	31,380	3,109
Pulse	*S.*	60,402 * 8,250	58,393 —	104,997 14,325	5,841 —
Seeds	*Ca.*	97,633	98,796	36,750	2,470
Spirits	*B.*	16,037	13,524	22,382	32,098
Vinegar	"	447	1,125	67	112
Wine	"	300,435	316,618	106,781	48,911
Petroleum...	*I.G.*	1,610,781	1,660,113	47,054	6,917
Sugar	*R.*	11,221,224	5,759,311	126,635	5,999
Tobacco:—					
Cigars	"	25,140	10,013	4,638	876
Cigarettes	"	42,783	29,184	10,864	2,554
Cavendish	"	8,199	5,491	307	360
Other Manufactured	"	35,316	6,459	4,032	377
Unmanufactured	"	676,868	562,216	23,318	8,209
Snuff	"	12	12	1	1
				7,096,800	257,992

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

† Including Salms 2,808 remaining in Port on 31st March, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPORTS from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907.

Articles		To United Kingdom and British Possessions	His Majesty's Ships	To Foreign Countries	Total Quantities	Value in Sterling
						£
Beer	*I.G.*	432	11,261	29,134	40,827	2,382
Cattle:—						
Beef and Mutton (fresh and preserved)...	*Ca.*	266	—	50	316	933
Horses	*N.*	9	—	240	249	4,668
Mules	"	—	—	111	111	555
Grain:—						
Wheat	*S.*	—	—	6	6	12
		* 865,551	—	1,917,199	2,782,750	5,426,360
Indian Corn	"	—	—	100	100	114
		* 7,500	—	—	7,500	8,625
Barley	"	6	—	1	7	7
		* 302,555	—	277,300	579,855	579,855
Saggina	"	61	—	—	61	78
Inferior	"	* 51,750	—	46,250	98,000	98,000
Manufactured	*Ca.*	627	2,520	4,550	7,697	7,314
Oil (Olive)	*C.*	—	—	10,122	10,122	8,603
Do. (Cotton Seed)	"	180	—	83	263	150
Potatoes	*Ca.*	94	4,790	3,235	9,119	3,419
Pulse	*S.*	3	38	460	501	876
		* 8,250	—	—	8,250	14,437
Seeds	*Ca.*	214	—	121	335	125
Spirits...	*B.*	26	560	4,070	4,656	4,656
Wine	"	342	653	9,786	10,781	5,386
Vinegar	"	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum	*I.G.*	—	—	9,040	9,040	264
Sugar	*R.*	—	164,097	5,516,324	5,680,421	71,003
Tobacco (Cigars)	"	903	330	10,739	11,972	2,194
Do. (Cigarettes)...	"	290	13,441	3,371	17,102	4,274
Do. (Cavendish)	"	93	487	3,441	4,021	151
Do. (other Manufactured)	"	28	225	16,876	17,129	1,926
Do. (Unmanufactured)...	"	9,505	—	123,092	132,597	4,420
Do. (Snuff)	"	—	—	—	—	—
						6,259,787

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

QUANTITIES, in English Weight or Measure and Value of Articles, imported from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907, distinguishing the Value from the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

Articles	Quantities		Total Imports	Value: From United Kingdom	Value: From British Possessions	Value: From H. M. Ships	Value: From Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	*Gallons*	1,258,830	74,598	72,913	—	10	1,675
Cattle:—							
Bullocks	*Number*	19,289	134,417	25	—	—	134,392
Sheep	"	1,258	882	2	—	—	880
Beef and Mutton (fresh, frozen and preserved) ...	*Cwts.*	11,183	20,786	182	20,268	42	294
Horses	*Number*	371	6,730	270	150	—	6,310
Mules	"	166	2,331	—	20	—	2,311
Grain:—							
Wheat	*Quarters*	129,782	238,235	—	—	—	238,235
		(a)* 2,785,558	5,179,884	—	340,603	—	4,839,281
Indian Corn...	"	287	345	5	—	—	340
		* 7,500	8,625	—	—	—	8,625
Barley	"	2,911	2,768	18	—	—	2,750
		* 579,855	575,147	—	13,775	—	561,372
Saggina	"	20,587	26,261	3	—	—	26,258
Inferior	"	96	104	32	—	11	61
		* 98,000	99,000	—	—	—	99,000
Damaged	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manufactured	*Cwts.*	207,206	126,060	70,256	—	—	55,804
Do. (damaged) ...	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malt	"	1,270	1,231	36	—	—	1,195
Oil (Olive)	*Gallons*	219,856	41,944	34	—	10	41,900
Do. (Cotton Seed)	"	187,213	23,921	8,248	—	—	15,673
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	128,169	31,380	22,511	—	15	8,854
Pulse	*Quarters*	60,402	104,997	388	—	—	104,609
		* 8,250	14,325	—	10,625	—	3,700
Seeds	*Cwts.*	152,552	36,750	—	—	—	36,750
Spirits	*Gallons.*	152.351	22,382	10,962	—	58	11,362
Vinegar	"	4,246	67	67	—	—	—
Wine	"	2,854,132	106,781	3,715	—	82	102,984
Petroleum	"	1,610,781	47,054	—	—	—	47,054
Sugar	*Cwts.*	175,332	126,635	13,784	—	2	112,849
Tobacco (Cigars)	"	393	4,638	248	520	—	3,870
Do. (Cigarettes)	"	668	10,864	10,354	—	10	500
Do. (Cavendish)	"	128	307	102	—	—	205
Do. (other Manufactured)	"	552	4,032	2,252	—	8	1,772
Do. (Snuff)...	lbs.	21	1	1	—	—	—
Do. (Unmanufactured) ...	*Cwts.*	10,576	23,318	2,053	—	1	21,264
			7,096,800	218,461	385,961	249	6,492,129

* Proceeded in same bottoms.

(a) Including Quarters 2,808 remaining in Port on 31st March, 1906.

Digitized by Google

QUANTITIES, in English Weight or Measure, and Value of Articles, exported from 1st April 1906 to 31st March 1907, distinguishing the Value to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.

Articles	Quantities		Total Exports	Value			
				To United Kingdom	To British Possessions	To H. M. Ships	To Foreign Countries
			£	£	£	£	£
Beer	*Gallons*	40,827	2,382	24	1	657	1,700
Cattle:—							
Bullocks	*Number*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef and Mutton (fresh and preserved)...	*Cwts.*	493	933	771	—	—	162
Horses	*Number*	249	4,668	270	—	—	4,398
Mules	"	111	555	—	—	—	555
Grain:—							
Wheat	*Quarters*	6	12	—	—	—	12
		* 2,782,750	5,426,360	1,533,252	154,572	—	3,738,536
Indian Corn...	"	100	114	—	—	—	114
		* 7,500	8,625	—	8,625	—	—
Barley	"	7	7	—	6	—	1
		* 579,855	579,855	173,855	128,700	—	277,300
Saggina	"	61	78	78	—	—	—
Inferior	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
		* 98,000	98,000	19,250	32,500	—	46,250
Manufactured	*Cwts.*	12,027	7,314	596	—	2,394	4,324
Oil (Olive)	*Gallons*	45,549	8,603	—	—	—	8,603
Do. (Cotton Seed)	"	1,183	150	103	—	—	47
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	12,686	3,419	26	9	1,796	1,588
Pulse	*Quarters*	501	876	5	—	66	805
		* 8,250	14,437	14,437	—	—	—
Seeds	*Cwts.*	523	125	80	—	—	45
Spirits	*Gallons*	44,232	4,656	19	7	560	4,070
Wine	"	102,419	5,386	76	94	326	4,890
Vinegar	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum	"	9,040	264	—	—	—	264
Sugar	*Cwts.*	88,757	71,003	—	—	2,051	68,952
Tobacco (Cigars)	"	187	2,194	10	156	60	1,968
Do. (Cigarettes)	"	267	4,274	66	6	3,360	842
Do. (Cavendish)	"	63	151	3	1	18	129
Do. (other Manufactured)	"	268	1,926	3	—	25	1,898
Do. (Unmanufactured) ...	"	2,072	4,420	317	—	—	4,103
Do. (Snuff)	lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—
			6,250,787	1,743,241	294,677	11,313	4,171,556

* Proceded in same bottoms.

Digitized by Google

R

SHIPPING

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN----		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	1	133	6	...	...	...	1	133	6	1	179	8
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	146	18
Barbary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1,089	124
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	91	7
Greece	9	768	68	1	99	6	10	867	74	87	7,743	455
Italy	1	415	11	...	...	...	1	415	11	798	27,486	4,374
Russia	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,101	34
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	95	6
Turkey	12	1,091	96	...	...	...	12	1,091	96	33	5,363	209
Tunis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	579	66
United States	1	377	9	...	...	...	1	377	9	...	...	...
Portugal	1	1,534	24	...	...	...	1	1,534	24	...	...	...
Total	25	4,318	214	1	99	6	26	4,417	220	962	43,872	5,301

No. 2—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN----		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Portugal	...	...	...	1	99	6	1	99	6	...	...	...
Austrian Dominions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbary	...	...	...	7	710	65	7	710	65	56	4,159	360
Egypt	1	1,535	24	...	...	...	1	1,535	24	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	1	377	9	1	377	9	1	235	7
Greece	...	...	...	5	419	30	5	419	30	14	1,208	56
Italy	...	...	...	5	845	39	5	845	39	189	8,880	1,034
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	95	8
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tunis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	375	38
Turkey	...	...	...	8	707	62	8	707	62	21	980	97
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	1,535	24	27	3,157	211	28	4,692	235	290	15,932	1,600

Digitized by Google

from each Country, in the year 1906-1907.

FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	1	179	8	2	312	14	...	...	...	2	312	14
...	...	...	4	146	18	4	146	18	...	...	...	4	146	18
11	615	75	30	1,704	199	19	1,089	124	11	615	75	30	1,704	199
..	...	...	1	91	7	1	91	7	...	...	...	1	91	7
7	432	46	94	8,175	501	96	8,511	523	8	531	52	104	9,042	575
4	252	25	802	27.738	4,399	799	27,901	4,385	4	252	25	803	28,153	4,410
...	...	...	4	1,101	34	4	1,101	34	...	...	...	4	1,101	34
...	...	...	1	95	6	1	95	6	...	...	...	1	95	6
...	...	...	33	5,363	209	45	6,454	305	...	...	...	45	6,454	305
...	...	...	14	579	66	14	579	66	...	...	...	14	579	66
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	377	9	...	...	...	1	377	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,534	24	...	...	...	1	1,534	24
22	1,299	146	984	45,171	5,447	987	48,190	5,515	23	1,398	152	1,010	49,588	5,667

for each Country, in the year 1906-1907.

FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	99	6	1	99	6
3	469	20	3	469	20	...	...	...	3	469	20	3	469	20
1	43	5	1	43	5	...	...	...	1	43	5	1	43	5
11	259	61	67	4,418	421	56	4,159	360	18	969	126	74	5,128	486
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,535	24	...	...	...	1	1,535	24
...	...	...	1	235	7	1	235	7	1	377	9	2	612	16
55	5,420	289	69	6,628	345	14	1,208	56	60	5,839	319	74	7,047	375
580	18,660	3,062	769	27,540	4,096	189	8,880	1,034	585	19,505	3,101	774	28,385	4,135
...	...	...	1	95	8	1	95	8	...	...	...	1	95	8
1	833	10	1	833	10	...	...	...	1	833	10	1	833	10
11	1,066	62	19	1,441	100	8	375	38	11	1,066	62	19	1,441	100
21	2,992	133	42	3,972	230	21	980	97	29	3,699	195	50	4,679	292
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
683	29,742	3,642	973	45,674	5,242	291	17,467	1,624	710	32,899	3,853	1,001	50,366	5,477

Digitized by Google

No. 3—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	464	925,262	21,415	3	348	44	467	925,610	21,459	21	29,086	256
British Colonies	8	12,829	225	6	6,235	412	14	19,064	637	3	2,005	60
Austrian Dominions	1	1,136	27	5	12,498	203	6	13,634	230	17	14,988	451
Algiers	5	8,948	156	3	13,980	434	8	22,928	590	13	12,425	313
Belgium	8	10,683	216	...	...	...	8	10 683	216	32	46,310	782
Barbary	10	4,302	160	...	...	...	10	4.302	160	77	98,390	3,630
Tunis	5	4,986	123	1	106	16	6	5,092	139	70	68,023	3,579
China	2	7,457	116	...	...	...	2	7,457	116	...	...	...
Manilla...	2	5,237	74	...	...	...	2	5,237	74	...	...	...
Danube...	52	85,950	1,339	...	...	...	52	85,950	1,339	15	22,633	364
Egypt	101	175.857	3,718	3	974	129	104	176,831	3,847	37	48,710	970
France	2	2,175	123	...	...	...	2	2,175	123	13	14,350	328
Germany	3	6,464	98	...	...	...	3	6,464	98	52	79,556	1,428
Greece	31	52,135	881	5	2,879	130	36	55,014	1,011	46	66,137	1,093
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	41,424	939
India viâ Suez Canal... ...	241	681,498	15,915	...	...	...	241	681,498	15,915	7	10,699	200
Italy	2	2,467	43	6	6,917	289	8	9,384	332	497	361,822	15,434
Java viâ Suez Canal	2	7,094	104	...	...	..	2	7,094	104	...	...	...
Japan	3	8,321	168	...	...	...	3	8,321	168	...	...	...
Portugal	...	...	...	1	32	12	1	32	12	5	7,099	124
Russia	103	203.406	3,030	1	3,313	54	104	206,719	3,084	41	59,413	974
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	6,325	159
Turkey...	94	143,074	2,623	1	209	13	95	143,283	2,636	93	117,771	2,763
United States	8	21,091	318	...	...	...	8	21,091	318	7	11,140	225
Australia viâ Suez Canal ...	5	12,725	232	...	...	...	5	12,725	232	6	16,519	245
Total	1,152	2,383,097	51,104	35	47,491	1,736	1,187	2,430,588	52,840	1,100	1,134,825	34,317

No. 4—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH									FOREIGN		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
Great Britain	422	931,591	21,738	7	17,601	281	429	949.192	22,019	14	17,347	314
British Colonies	16	22,358	362	4	3,010	192	20	25,368	554	1	1,238	22
Austrian Dominions	1	1,996	26	...	...	...	1	1,996	26	2	2,178	57
Algiers	9	12,574	254	3	1,756	51	12	14,330	305	10	13,531	202
Belgium	43	91,479	1,647	...	...	...	43	91,479	1,647	29	48.946	796
Barbary	3	4,036	73	...	...	...	3	4,036	73	59	75,362	2,861
Tunis	8	13,365	251	5	3,255	189	13	16,620	440	72	62,356	3,516
Persian Gulf viâ Suez Canal...	1	1,610	50	...	...	...	1	1,610	50	2	2,347	48
Australia viâ Suez Canal ...	...	...	...	1	282	17	1	282	17	...	...	...
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	384	16
China	23	78,882	2,231	...	...	..	23	78,882	2,231	...	...	...
Denmark	4	6,770	98	...	...	...	4	6,770	98	...	...	...
Danube	3	4,967	75	3	4,940	69	6	9,907	144	1	1,097	19
Egypt	191	310,053	6,394	7	5,152	334	198	315,205	6,728	43	58,500	1,089
France	44	108,811	2,218	...	...	...	44	108,811	2,218	20	26,597	497
Germany	24	50,008	760	...	...	...	24	50,008	760	67	99,959	1,745
Greece	56	67,677	1,309	5	15,156	386	61	82,833	1,695	91	117,439	2,259
Holland	44	95,441	1,444	...	...	...	44	95,441	1,444	56	81,785	1,372
India viâ Suez Canal... ...	87	288,285	7,485	1	65	15	88	288,350	7,500	3	9,465	129
Italy	5	10,263	254	7	6,656	389	12	16,919	643	548	415,414	17,951
Japan viâ Suez Canal... ...	11	36,583	843	...	...	...	11	36,583	843	1	1,154	49
Norway...	2	4,563	52	...	..	...	2	4,563	52	1	1,992	24
Portugal	...	...	...	1	1,291	22	1	1,291	22	1	721	21
Russia	5	10,070	141	7	10,659	167	12	20.729	308	1	1,814	36
Spain	6	9,594	156	15	20,293	320	21	29,887	476	6	7,678	149
Sweden...	1	1,926	26	...	...	...	1	1,926	26	1	1,547	22
Turkey...	39	57,331	1,127	62	85,551	1,067	101	142,882	2,194	45	54,090	1,638
United States	13	39,918	592	1	4	11	14	39,922	603	...	...	...
Total	1,061	2,260,151	49,606	129	175,671	3,510	1,190	2,435,822	53,116	1,075	1,102,941	33,832

Digitized by Google

from each Country, in the year 1906-1907.

FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
2	103	22	23	29,189	278	485	954,348	21,671	5	451	66	490	954,799	21,737
3	32	45	6	2,037	105	11	14,834	285	9	6,267	457	20	21,101	742
2	2,848	88	19	17,836	539	18	16,124	478	7	15,346	291	25	31,470	769
3	3,018	110	16	15,443	423	18	21,373	469	6	16,998	544	24	38,371	1,013
...	...	...	32	46,310	782	40	56,993	998	...	...	...	40	56,993	998
1	138	14	78	98,528	3,644	87	102,692	3,790	1	138	14	88	102,830	3,804
7	4,831	232	77	72,854	3,811	75	73,009	3,702	8	4,937	248	83	77,946	3,950
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,457	116	...	...	...	2	7,457	116
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,237	74	...	...	...	2	5,237	74
...	...	...	15	22,633	364	67	108,583	1,703	...	...	...	67	108,583	1,703
7	1,010	128	44	49,720	1,098	138	224,567	4,688	10	1,984	257	148	226,551	4,945
3	3,444	63	16	17,794	391	15	16,525	451	3	3,444	63	18	19,969	514
2	182	22	54	79,738	1,450	55	86,020	1,526	2	182	22	57	86,202	1,548
2	3,213	131	48	69,350	1,224	77	118,272	1,974	7	6,092	261	84	124,364	2,235
6	410	86	47	41,834	1,025	41	41,424	939	6	410	86	47	41,834	1,025
...	...	...	7	10,699	200	248	692,197	16,115	...	...	...	248	692,197	16,115
6	8,704	398	503	370,526	15,832	499	364,289	15,477	12	15,621	687	511	379,910	16,164
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,094	104	...	...	...	2	7,094	104
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,321	168	...	...	...	3	8,321	168
...	...	...	5	7,099	124	5	7,099	124	1	32	12	6	7,131	136
...	...	...	41	59,413	974	144	262,819	4,004	1	3,313	54	145	266,132	4,058
1	1,044	26	8	7,369	185	7	6,325	159	1	1,044	26	8	7,369	185
2	1,928	91	95	119,699	2,854	187	260,845	5,386	3	2,137	104	190	262,982	5,490
...	...	...	7	11,140	225	15	32,231	543	...	...	...	15	32,231	543
...	...	...	6	16,519	245	11	29,244	477	...	...	...	11	29,244	477
47	30,905	1,456	1,147	1,165,730	35,773	2,252	3,517,922	85,421	82	78,396	3,192	2,334	3,596,318	88,613

to each Country, in the year 1906-1907.

FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	14	17,347	314	436	948,938	22,052	7	17,601	281	443	966,539	22,333
3	9	47	4	1,247	69	17	23,596	384	7	3,019	239	24	26,615	623
1	317	13	3	2,495	70	3	4,174	83	1	317	13	4	4,491	96
...	...	...	10	13,531	202	19	26,105	456	3	1,756	51	22	27,861	507
...	...	...	29	48,946	796	72	140,425	2,443	...	...	...	72	140,425	2,443
2	5,475	210	61	80,837	3,071	62	79,398	2,934	2	5,475	210	64	84,873	3,144
7	4,912	160	79	67,268	2,676	80	75,721	2,767	12	8,167	349	92	83,888	3,116
...	...	...	2	2,347	48	3	3,957	98	...	.	...	3	3,957	98
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	282	17	1	282	17
...	...	...	1	384	16	1	384	16	...	...	...	1	384	16
...	...	...	..	...	...	23	78,882	2,231	...	...	...	23	78,882	2,231
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,770	98	...	...	...	4	6,770	98
2	2,732	40	3	3,829	59	4	6,064	94	5	7,672	109	9	13,736	203
13	11,463	441	56	69,963	1,530	234	368,553	7,483	20	16,615	775	254	385,168	8,258
1	1,765	67	21	28,362	564	64	135,408	2,715	1	1,765	67	65	137,173	2,782
...	...	...	67	99,959	1,745	91	149,967	2,505	...	...	...	91	149,967	2,505
4	1,585	75	95	119,024	2,334	147	185,116	3,568	9	16,741	461	156	201,857	4,029
4	83	58	60	81,868	1,430	100	177,226	2,816	4	83	58	104	177,309	2,874
...	...	...	3	9,465	129	90	297,750	7,614	1	65	15	91	297,815	7,629
12	5,516	223	560	420,930	18,174	553	425,677	18,205	19	12,172	612	572	437,849	18,817
1	25	14	2	1,179	63	12	37,737	892	1	25	14	13	37,762	906
...	...	...	1	1,992	24	3	6,555	76	...	...	...	3	6,555	76
...	...	...	1	721	21	1	721	21	1	1,291	22	2	2,012	43
10	13,333	218	11	15,147	254	6	11,884	177	17	23,992	385	23	35,876	562
2	2,519	38	8	10,197	187	12	17,272	305	17	22,812	358	29	40,084	663
...	...	...	1	1,547	22	2	3,473	48	...	...	...	2	3,473	48
10	13,055	337	55	67,145	1,975	84	111,421	2,765	72	98,606	1,404	156	210,027	4,169
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	39,918	592	1	4	11	14	39,922	603
72	62,789	1,941	1,147	1,165,730	35,773	2,136	3,363,092	83,438	201	238,460	5,451	2,337	3,601,552	88,889

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1906-1907.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	3	2,044	39	1	99	6	4	2,143	45
Colonial (Malta)	22	2,274	175	...	...	...	22	2,274	175
Greek	83	7,324	397	7	131	46	90	7,455	443
Italian	824	31,012	4,550	1	94	8	825	31,106	4,558
Montenegrin	8	1,328	54	...	...	...	8	1,328	54
Turkish	25	2,822	170	4	342	28	29	3,164	198
Tunisian	17	1,140	107	10	732	64	27	1,872	171
Samiot	5	246	23	...	...	...	5	246	23
Total	987	48,190	5,515	23	1,398	152	1,010	49,588	5,667

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1906-1907.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	1	1,535	24	4	783	28	5	2,318	52
Colonial (Malta)	...	...	...	23	2,374	183	23	2,374	183
Greek	72	5,775	372	21	2,098	97	93	7,873	469
Italian	173	7,218	938	640	24,353	3,401	813	31,571	4,339
Montenegrin	...	...	...	8	1,328	54	8	1,328	54
Turkish	16	973	112	11	1,808	74	27	2,781	186
Tunisian	24	1,720	155	3	155	16	27	1,875	171
Samiot	5	246	23	...	...	...	5	246	23
Total	291	17,467	1,624	710	32,899	3,853	1,001	50,366	5,477

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1906-1907.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	1,144	2,381,113	50,991	35	47,491	1,736	1,179	2,428,604	52,727
Colonial (Malta)	8	1,984	113	...	...	...	8	1,984	113
Austrian	459	299,012	12,830	1	2,311	100	460	301,323	12,930
Belgian	30	42,970	738	...	...	...	30	42,970	738
Danish	4	4,809	88	2	1,031	43	6	5,840	131
French	56	48,812	3,322	5	3,088	183	61	51,900	3,505
German	251	372,179	6,450	7	14,273	541	258	386,452	6,991
Greek	28	37,061	590	1	1,191	20	29	38,252	610
Dutch	52	52,567	1,180	18	527	263	70	53,094	1,443
Italian	182	232,897	8,179	6	4,683	139	188	237,580	8,318
Roumenian	1	1,416	30	1	1,303	60	2	2,719	90
Norwegian	17	21,409	396	1	25	14	18	21,434	410
Russian	3	3,330	71	...	...	...	3	3,330	71
Spanish	5	9,908	138	...	...	...	5	9,908	138
Swedish	3	3,488	65	3	2,370	71	6	5,858	136
Turkish	8	3,813	191	2	103	22	10	3,916	213
Japanese	1	1,154	49	...	...	...	1	1,154	49
Total	2,252	3,517,922	85,421	82	78,396	3,192	2,334	3,596,318	88,613

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Colony of Malta in the year 1906-1907.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
British	1,054	2,258,415	49,508	128	175,423	3,495	1,182	2,433,838	53,003
Colonial (Malta)	7	1,736	98	1	248	15	8	1,984	113
Austrian	459	299,012	12,830	1	2,311	100	460	301,323	12,930
Belgian	30	42,970	738	...	...	...	30	42,970	738
Danish	3	3,460	58	3	2,380	73	6	5,840	131
French	56	48,812	3,322	5	3,088	183	61	51,900	3,505
German	246	357,239	6,302	12	29,213	689	258	386,452	6,991
Greek	21	31,310	502	8	6,942	108	29	38,252	610
Dutch	51	50,868	1,157	19	2,226	286	70	53,094	1,443
Italian	174	229,331	8,056	14	8,249	262	188	237,580	8,318
Roumenian	...	...	...	2	2,719	90	2	2,719	90
Norwegian	17	21,409	396	1	25	14	18	21,434	410
Russian	2	2,369	48	1	961	23	3	3,330	71
Spanish	4	8,525	111	1	1,383	27	5	9,908	138
Swedish	3	2,669	72	3	3,189	64	6	5,858	136
Turkish	8	3,813	191	2	103	22	10	3,916	213
Japanese	1	1,154	49	...	...	...	1	1,154	49
Total	2,136	3,363,092	83,438	201	238,460	5,451	2,337	3,601,552	88,889

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	25	4,318	214	1	99	6	26	4,417	220	962	43,872	5,301
Total ...	25	4,318	214	1	99	6	26	4,417	220	962	43,872	5,301

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1	1,535	24	27	3,157	211	28	4,692	235	290	15,932	1,600
Total ...	1	1,535	24	27	3,157	211	28	4,692	235	290	15,932	1,600

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Entered at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1,152	2,383,097	51,104	35	47,491	1,736	1,187	2,430,588	52,840	1,100	1,134,825	34,317
Total	1,152	2,383,097	51,104	35	47,491	1,736	1,187	2,430,588	52,840	1,100	1,134,825	34,317

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels Cleared at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH									FOREIGN---		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
VALLETTA	1,061	2,260,151	49,606	129	175,671	3,510	1,190	2,435,822	53,116	1,075	1,102,941	33,832
Total ...	1,061	2,260,151	49,606	129	175,671	3,510	1,190	2,435,822	53,116	1,075	1,102,941	33,832

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1906–1907.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
22	1,299	146	984	45,171	5,447	987	48,190	5,515	23	1,398	152	1,010	49,588	5,667
22	1,299	146	984	45,171	5,447	987	48,190	5,515	23	1,398	152	1,010	49,588	5,667

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1906–1907.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
683	29,742	3,642	973	45,674	5,242	291	17,467	1,624	710	32,899	3,853	1,001	50,366	5,477
683	29,742	3,642	973	45,674	5,242	291	17,467	1,624	710	32,899	3,853	1,001	50,366	5,477

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1906–1907.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
47	30,905	1,456	1,147	1,165,730	35,773	2,252	3,517,922	85,421	82	78,396	3,192	2,334	3,596,318	88,613
47	30,905	1,456	1,147	1,165,730	35,773	2,252	3,517,922	85,421	82	78,396	3,192	2,334	3,596,318	88,613

in the Colony of Malta in the year 1906–1907.

----FOREIGN						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST			TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			TOTAL		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
72	62,789	1,941	1,147	1,165,773	35,773	2,136	3,363,092	83,438	201	238,460	5,451	2,337	3,601,552	88,889
72	62,789	1,941	1,147	1,165,773	35,773	2,136	3,363,092	83,438	201	238,460	5,451	2,337	3,601,552	88,889

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

S

AGRICULTURE

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony	Estimated Acreage of the Colony	* Number of Estates in Cultivation	* Number of Estates Abandoned	* Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Métaire System
40,951	4,863	Agricultural 45,814 Whole Acreage 75,111			

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

	Per annum	Per Day	* Per Task or Job
Predial	£ 36 10 0	2s. 0d.	
Domestic	£ 19 15 5	1s. 1d.	
Trades	£ 54 15 0	3s. 0d.	

* This Column is applicable to West Indian Colonies only.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

LOCALITY		CROPS Nature of the Crop, and Number of Acres of Land in each Crop														STOCK							
District	Town, or Casals	Wheat	Barley	Beans and Peas	Potatoes	Onions	Cumin Seed	Orange and Lemon	Other Fruit-trees	Vegetables	Cotton	Forage	Pasture	Total Number of Acres in Crop	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land	Horses	Mules	Asses	Total—Horses, Mules and Asses	Horned Cattle	Sheep	Goats	Pigs
Valletta	Valletta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	41	7	194	—	—	7	—
	Floriana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	42	2	146	—	—	52	—
	Pietà	5	2	1	5	—	1	1	1	1	—	7	—	24	2	79	10	16	105	29	42	940	20
	Hamrun	15	7	8	42	2	3	4	8	7	—	49	6	151	2	211	37	126	374	235	40	2267	178
	Misida	15	2	2	14	1	1	1	2	2	—	15	3	58	7	123	11	17	151	600	56	700	20
	Sliema	10	5	3	12	—	1	1	4	1	—	21	4	62	5	194	18	38	250	106	435	6	9
	St. Julian's	59	33	20	59	5	5	1	19	12	1	84	18	316	32	142	20	39	201	59	577	39	35
West	Notabile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	5	17	—	8	9	—
	Rabato	617	141	249	137	70	38	8	429	290	25	907	236	3147	693	177	106	120	403	256	509	665	148
	Dingli	146	48	41	35	25	—	4	288	52	5	193	59	896	107	8	31	15	54	100	193	99	100
	Siggieui	966	423	178	375	139	350	34	235	417	53	929	61	4160	357	82	220	128	430	319	520	294	100
	Musta	166	64	25	101	22	40	10	37	52	9	188	61	775	91	32	162	129	323	330	356	215	441
	Melleha	463	137	97	125	16	4	2	216	93	3	329	87	1572	513	17	349	100	466	125	709	474	220
	Imgiar	438	202	92	58	6	35	2	100	41	39	420	187	1620	158	1	129	40	170	187	447	200	272
	St. Paul's Bay ...	443	55	50	95	3	1	2	57	53	16	360	96	1231	132	21	43	31	95	90	203	197	61
	Naxaro, West... ...	103	66	15	34	5	13	2	35	18	17	116	31	455	29	61	151	196	408	198	412	172	240
Central	Naxaro, Central ...	564	78	33	229	7	32	5	96	77	11	460	65	1657	590								
	Birchircara	209	52	34	216	3	20	7	37	36	2	239	38	893	58	238	197	145	580	561	223	516	139
	Gargur	154	35	29	77	13	22	1	37	45	7	158	59	637	246	9	36	37	82	130	406	242	60
	Lia	99	26	17	54	2	12	12	6	20	3	134	—	385	2	67	19	36	122	50	140	283	13
	Balzan	19	6	3	26	3	7	12	11	6	1	17	4	115	3	70	8	17	95	25	53	253	—
	Attard	128	58	14	59	3	17	19	6	30	3	190	3	530	28	32	19	20	71	105	103	223	8
	Zebbug	200	67	63	105	41	134	5	28	68	23	345	16	1095	51	142	93	204	439	199	258	539	186
	Luca	156	63	16	188	27	33	7	84	19	7	287	29	916	27	69	70	98	237	275	268	405	113
	Curmi	158	64	60	121	25	118	12	60	74	14	337	48	1091	53	524	189	250	963	203	700	544	178
East	Cospicua	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	11	—	56	7	10	73	—	—	43	3
	Senglea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	2	9	—	—	8	—
	Vittoriosa	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	9	—	13	—	13	26	13	2	98	7
	Calcara	28	18	8	24	5	7	1	9	7	—	23	—	130	11								
	Zabbar	185	131	108	179	20	64	3	45	63	11	218	67	1094	79	104	109	120	333	99	326	1036	59
	Zeitun	236	196	57	162	11	62	3	25	19	9	434	51	1265	48	140	121	246	507	81	905	381	24
	Marsascirocco ...	121	64	22	73	3	12	—	5	4	—	142	35	481	65								
	Tarxien & Paola ...	121	47	8	79	5	55	2	34	5	6	151	10	523	34	110	56	115	281	134	500	1034	430
	Axiack	117	93	11	111	5	26	4	7	5	8	210	34	631	104	28	81	79	188	50	274	445	39
	Gudia	144	91	15	107	9	41	2	9	4	7	259	21	709	42	30	36	35	101	40	201	389	22
	Safi	73	27	3	135	5	5	1	6	4	1	124	17	401	19	7	15	18	40	64	161	132	21
	Zurrico	423	284	51	315	28	88	5	37	9	14	560	149	1963	495	139	120	181	440	239	667	701	166
	Crendi	261	59	29	185	15	51	2	8	52	7	218	21	908	204	43	44	77	164	101	293	233	63
	Micabiba	107	73	14	91	7	31	1	11	14	5	158	13	525	21	19	45	58	122	147	219	50	42
	Chircop	88	72	5	133	21	38	1	13	6	1	192	11	581	32	22	30	34	86	30	414	170	32
	Total Malta	7039	2790	1384	3765	552	1367	177	2008	1606	308	8481	1540	31017	4340	3275	2667	2804	8746	4180	10620	14061	3449
Gozo	Victoria	174	236	43	20	2	—	2	63	13	64	367	41	1025	18	112	106	111	329	133	370	234	188
	Kercem	136	210	70	18	9	—	1	25	22	39	282	8	820	30	20	48	109	177	174	598	819	40
	Zebbug	127	181	34	8	3	—	1	41	6	39	209	30	679	22	24	32	92	148	128	784	388	138
	Ghasri	53	79	24	7	1	—	—	19	5	25	178	43	434	42	28	42	79	149	79	247	381	189
	Garbo	187	226	89	7	2	—	1	6	5	34	501	56	1114	87	30	80	105	215	111	1118	441	129
	S. Lorenzo	83	119	17	3	1	—	—	4	4	28	151	39	449	21	14	43	64	121	67	412	261	48
	Sannat	170	267	24	10	2	—	—	5	12	28	265	99	882	103	21	81	137	239	195	560	396	165
	Caccia	255	333	53	17	4	—	5	144	12	50	674	94	1641	20	52	78	170	300	349	1898	521	327
	Xeuchia	115	171	22	5	1	—	1	13	5	40	193	54	620	75	31	44	58	133	231	514	234	117
	Nadur	161	217	27	13	2	—	2	607	12	6	486	51	1584	77	34	50	90	174	243	1677	712	237
	Kala	53	71	16	8	2	—	1	63	8	2	202	17	443	19	12	22	47	81	75	784	541	61
	Ghain Sielem... ...	24	36	13	9	1	—	—	17	6	7	108	22	243	9	16	9	39	64	57	321	242	44
	Total Gozo	1538	2146	432	125	30	—	14	1007	110	362	3616	554	9934	523	394	635	1101	2130	1842	9281	5170	1683
	Grand Total	8577	4936	1816	3890	582	1367	191	3015	1716	670	12097	2094	40951	4863	3669	3302	3905	10876	6022	19901	19231	5132

Digitized by Google

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE Nature of the produce, and quantity of each											PRICE OF PRODUCE Nature of Produce, and Price of each in sterling										
Wheat, *Quarters*	Barley, *Quarters*	Beans, *Quarters*	Potatoes, *Tons*	Onions, *Tons*	Cumin Seed, *Cwt.*	Oranges and Lemons, *Dozen*	Other Fruits, *Cwt.*	Vegetables, *Cwt.*	Cotton, *Lbs.*	Forage *Soma or Load of 10 Bundles*	Wheat, *per Quarter*	Barley, *per Quarter*	Beans *per Quarter*	Potatoes, *per Ton*	Onions, *per Ton*	Cumin Seed *per Cwt.*	Oranges and Lemons, *per Dozen*	Other Fruits *per Cwt.*	Vegetables, *per Cwt.*	Cotton, *per Lb.*	Forage *per Soma or Load of 10 Bundles*
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
10	5	1	9	—	2	574	24	40	—	196											
29	18	11	101	9	7	2323	220	322	—	1664											
31	6	2	34	4	2	486	47	84	—	420											
19	13	3	19	—	2	615	52	42	—	525											
103	77	24	115	16	9	593	466	360	201	2539											
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
2078	583	410	343	280	84	6674	12383	10530	7542	42429											
302	171	61	97	95	—	3464	6036	2184	1397	7434											
2215	1197	279	975	533	631	28000	6653	15012	13321	45321											
435	257	41	303	86	92	8540	962	2176	2476	7320											
920	448	122	338	51	8	979	4238	8463	4860	13489											
1057	486	135	204	21	74	1152	2252	4036	903	15960											
935	197	71	345	10	2	1050	1311	4969	10659	14633											
236	224	33	89	19	26	1106	945	738	4325	4756											
1241	203	45	618	21	53	4900	2388	2772	2715	19140											
523	140	54	648	10	44	8500	851	1412	520	10755											
540	88	37	200	42	34	724	773	1585	1625	6636											
257	73	30	173	7	23	18720	178	824	630	6030											
97	18	4	81	10	16	17760	286	361	225	1078											
320	151	20	230	11	35	30210	194	1176	725	8550											
540	188	109	305	156	231	5685	840	3600	5526	16215											
421	150	25	526	95	114	6510	2068	796	1732	12915											
411	186	87	399	90	211	15607	2130	8574	3348	14828	From £1 12 11 to £1 18 9	From £1 0 0 to £1 1 8	From £1 14 2 to £2 12 0	From £5 6 8 to £7 9 4	From £1 9 0 to £1 15 0	From £1 0 0 to £1 5 0	From £0 0 2 to £0 0 8	From £0 2 3 to £0 4 2	From £0 2 0 to £0 3 4	From £0 0 5½ to £0 0 6¾	From £0 1 2 to £0 5 0
2	2	1	4	—	—	—	28	—	—	166											
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
2	—	3	4	—	—	—	12	—	—	119											
62	43	10	46	13	10	820	94	213	—	851											
474	319	144	459	72	110	2580	810	2295	2206	8938											
607	495	85	364	67	112	2940	367	633	1826	6926											
248	131	24	139	10	18	—	60	113	—	5040											
298	110	10	182	20	127	1800	571	131	1152	6140											
301	236	15	244	17	52	3800	77	138	1545	8610											
355	237	14	273	25	94	1550	122	106	1348	9723											
179	70	4	311	15	9	900	72	113	196	4588											
1001	689	76	630	119	137	4625	629	272	2681	20720											
670	150	39	464	22	92	1575	92	1344	1249	7948											
273	187	20	218	23	50	930	143	372	855	6104											
226	177	7	305	73	86	866	159	178	200	7396											
17418	7725	2056	9795	2042	2597	186558	48533	75964	75988	356102											
452	732	120	52	11	—	1900	1625	1630	16800	14313											
316	653	161	43	29	—	785	600	911	7442	10524											
259	497	82	20	13	—	800	1230	288	9120	7766											
117	227	60	17	4	—	—	475	152	6245	6060											
468	633	214	17	8	—	720	144	150	8644	18684											
199	354	39	7	4	—	—	105	192	7420	5132											
391	776	58	25	7	—	—	141	624	8880	9599											
689	1066	138	41	16	—	4075	4464	918	9966	25612											
310	547	62	14	4	—	910	416	282	12200	7170											
419	651	70	35	7	—	2148	18210	1056	1448	17496											
127	206	40	21	7	—	500	1890	403	581	7322											
55	101	34	23	4	—	—	493	324	1800	4110											
3802	6443	1078	315	114	—	11838	29793	6930	90546	133792											
21220	14168	3134	10110	2156	2597	198396	78326	82894	166534	489894											

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES of various PRODUCE and MECHANDIZE, &c.

ARTICLE	AVERAGE PRICE												
	In January			In April			In July			In October			Per
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Wheaten Flour	1	7	6	1	7	6	1	7	6	1	7	6	Barrel of 196 lbs.
Wheat	—	4	9½	—	4	10	—	4	7½	—	4	9	Imperial Bushel
Wheaten Bread	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	—	—	1½	lb
Horned Cattle	7	12	0	7	13	0	7	13	0	7	12	6	Each
Horses	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	10	0	8	12	0	„
Sheep	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	10	0	1	15	0	„
Goats	3	0	0	2	19	6	2	18	6	3	5	0	„
Swine	2	17	0	2	18	6	2	10	0	2	15	0	„
Milk	—	1	4	—	1	3	—	1	3½	—	1	3	Gallon
Butter, Fresh	—	1	6	—	1	5	—	1	6	—	1	7	lb
„ Salt	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	„
Cheese, English	—	—	10	—	—	10½	—	—	10½	—	—	11	„
„ Sicilian	—	—	9	—	—	8½	—	—	8½	—	—	8½	„
Beef	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	„
Mutton	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	7	„
Pork	—	—	6½	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	6½	„
Rice	—	—	1¾	—	—	1¾	—	—	1¾	—	—	1¾	„
Coffee	—	—	5½	—	—	5½	—	—	5½	—	—	5½	„
Tea	—	1	0	—	1	0	—	1	0	—	1	0	„
Sugar	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	„
Salt	—	—	0½	—	—	0½	—	—	0½	—	—	0½	„
Wine (common)	—	1	3	—	1	3	—	1	3	—	1	3	Gallon
Brandy (common)	—	9	0	—	9	0	—	9	0	—	9	0	„
Beer (common)	—	1	8	—	1	8	—	1	8	—	1	8	„
Tobacco (common)	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	8	lb

WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Domestic ... ... from 5*d.* to 1/9 per diem.

Predial ... ... „ 1/3 to 2/9 „

Trades ... ... „ 2/– to 4/– „

Digitized by Google

T

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN of the PRISONERS of MALTA, for 1906-7.

Name and nature of the Prison (Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1906-7	Number Committed for Debt Want of Bail and Punishment			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment including "Hard-Labour"				The Daily average Number in Prison	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the above period	The Daily average on the Sick List	The Number of deaths during the above period
		For Debt	For safe Custody to trial, and detention for want of Security	For purpose of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For Five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five Years	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year	For Three Months or less				
Corradino Prison ... ... (Common Gaol)	4879	7	4516	356	924	1304	1651	8	40	35	273	191	30	18	1
Valletta Prison * ... ... (Prison attached to the Police)	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gozo Prison ... ... (Common Gaol)	908	0	14	894	102	112	694	0	0	1	893	6	5	0	0
Totals	5799	7	4542	1250	1026	1416	2345	8	40	36	1166	197	35	18	1
Men	4851	7	3751	1093	864	1226	2145	8	38	28	1019	184	33	17	1
Women	353	0	284	69	60	68	59	0	2	6	61	11	2	1	0
Juveniles ... Boys ...	589	0	502	87	102	122	141	0	0	1	86	2	0	0	0
Juveniles ... Girls ...	6	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	5799	7	4542	1250	1026	1416	2345	8	40	36	1166	197	35	18	1

* Exclusive of persons committed for temporary detention, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon. See answer to Question I.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison *

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	This prison is on the mixed cellular system, as regards the criminal wards. The separation is complete as regards two of the five Sections under which the prisoners are classed, viz: A and B. In sections C and D association is allowed for three hours daily in the yards, but with *strict silence*, separation being enforced during the remaining hours. In Section E conversation is allowed with another prisoner designated by the Superintendent. By night the separation is complete for all prisoners.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	The prisoners, while in association, are supervised by Warders in the Male Divisions, and by Sisters of Charity in the Female Ward.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are 258 separate cells, and seven wards †
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	In the Criminal wards there are 1,120 cubic feet of space for each prisoner in 72 cells, and 1,260 cubic feet in the other 186 cells.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	In five Sections from A to E inclusive, six months good conduct being required before passing from one system to another of less severity.

* On the 18th March 1895, the Female Prisoners were removed from the Poor House to the Corradino Prison, where a Ward had been specially built for them.

† A separate Ward containing four large cells was built for Lepers in 1903.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answers No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Building; Stone-cutting; Carpentering; Glazing; Mining; Painting; Staining; Whitewashing; Tailoring; Shoemaking; Mat and Broom-making; Gardening; Field labour and Stone-breaking; Washing; Sewing; Knitting; Patching, &c.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state:	The prisoners are not employed outside the prison as a rule; but well conducted men, supervised by a warder, are sent out to cultivate the lands daily.
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	
2. How are they supervised?	
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	None.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	Lodged in the Colonial Treasury.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1906-7.	£ 3,071 2 2.

Personal Emoluments	£ 1,594	19	9
Other Charges			
Uniforms	60	16	2
Petty Expenses	7	8	11
Stationery	12	11	9
Provisions	1,262	8	3
Bedding	175	12	2
Gratuities	59	15	6
Materials	79	18	1
Drugs	10	5	8
Transport	28	3	11
Water Supply	56	6	3
Cultivation	18	14	2
Materials for Prison Manufacture ...	140	10	0
Divine Services	19	19	9
Reclamation of waste land	20	0	0
Fuel	57	15	11
Lighting	35	16	4
Execution of Capital Sentence	40	0	0
	£ 3,681	2	7
Less			
Amount received in reimbursement of subsistence of Consular and Naval Convicts (£281 9 6); proceeds of work of Prisoners (£167 15 8); proceeds from sale of produce (£160 15 3)	610	0	5
	£ 3,071	2	2

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.

XI. What was the annual account of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1906-7?

Answers.

Brooms, Mats and Matting	£ 700	0	0
Tailoring	225	0	0
Joiner's Work	32	10	0
Mason's Work	33	15	0
Painter's Work	55	0	0
Plasterer's Work...	150	0	0
Shoemaker's Work	90	0	0
Stainer's Work	30	0	0
Tinman's Work	25	0	0
Plumber's Work...	30	0	0
Reclaiming waste land...	100	0	0
Field Labour	300	0	0
Cooking for the Prisoners	109	10	0
Pumping Water	152	1	8
Cleaning and Jobbing	212	18	4
Patching and knitting	15	0	0
Attending sick Prisoners	18	5	0
Washing	25	0	0
	£ 2,304	0	0

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

According to the Section. From one hour after sunset to daylight. Light is allowed after sunset from 20 minutes to one hour according to the Section of the prisoners. All the wards are patrolled every hour during the night.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

The number of punishments inflicted were 417 viz:

Admonishing	145
Solitary Confinement on Ordinary Diet	66
Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water	197
Reduction in Class	8
Loss of Good Conduct Stripes	1
	417

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?

One Resident Roman Catholic Chaplain; and three visiting Chaplains, one Church of England, one Presbyterian and one Wesleyan.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?

There are two Chapels, viz: Catholic and Protestant in which Divine service is regularly performed.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison?

Yes.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

The resident Chaplain is also Schoolmaster, and the prisoners are taught by him in their cells as regards religious instruction; also reading, writing &c., if they wish it.

Digitized by Google

Corradino Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Every prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for over one year is entitled, if of good behaviour, to a remission of part of the remainder of his sentence, at the rate of one day for each week during the second year, and two days for each week during the subsequent years.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts?	One death occurred—Coroner's inquest was held at the Central Hospital.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	Very good.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	Gastric disorders and slight Rheumatic pains.
XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?	*Simple Imprisonment.* ½ Pint Coffee—24 oz. Bread—Soup—2 oz. salt-fish or Cheese or $\frac{1}{20}$ Mond. Olives. Salt-fish—or olives—or Cheese—is given on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays—4 oz. Beef or Pork on Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. *Hard Labour.* 4 oz. Bread in addition to the Ordinary Diet on Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays.

Persons during their first month of Imprisonment, and persons sentenced to Detention, who do not provide their own food, receive 20 oz. bread instead of 24 oz.

½ Pint Coffee contains ½ oz. of raw coffee and ½ oz. sugar.

Each basin of soup contains 1½ Ration vegetables (including potatoes) 1/100 pint oil or ½ oz. suet and 0.008 Mond. Dry Beans, Lentils etc.

A ration of vegetables is made up of 34 Rot. of raw vegetables (including potatoes) for every 100 persons.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up * (*In the Palace of the Courts of Justice*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	It is not on a separate system, and no effectual separation can, as a rule, be enforced either by night or by day in consequence of the premises being so defective and ill suited for the object for which they are intended, viz: 1. The temporary detention of prisoners, sentenced during the day, until their removal to the Corradino Prison in the afternoon. 2. The temporary detention of persons apprehended in the evening or by night until the next conveyance to the Corradino Prison. 3. The temporary detention of prisoners escorted from the Corradino Prison early in the morning to undergo trial before the Magistrates, or before H. M's Criminal Court.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	They are occasionally supervised, day and night by the Keeper of the Prison and by the Inspector and Sergeants of Police on duty at the Main Station.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are 6 cells now in use, all the others are damp, dark and insanitary.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*See* Answer No. I.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	A classification is not practicable.

* The use of the Valletta Prison has been discontinued since February 1899.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by tread-mill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answer No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*See* Answers No. VI.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state: 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised? 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years? 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* Answer No. VI.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1906-7.	The total annual cost in 1906-7 was: Salary to Keeper ... ... £ 60 0 0 Fatigueman... ... ... 22 16 3 Provisions ... ... 6 3 6 Bedding, Furniture &c. ... ... 0 0 0 £ 88 19 9

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XI. What was the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings during the year 1906-7?	*See* Answer No. VI.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	There is no limited time for sleep. There are no dormitories, but cells only, receiving light from the Prison Yards. The cells are visited as stated in Answer No. II.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	None.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasion?	There is a Roman Catholic Priest who performs Divine Service on Sundays and other holydays.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasion?	Regularly for Catholics only.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they informed when prisoners of their respective persuasion enter the prison?	Clergymen of every religious persuasion have free access to the prisoners, when the latter require their assistance.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	None.

Digitized by Google

Valletta Lock-up—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Remissions of imprisonment are granted or withheld by His Excellency the Governor after enquiries into the circumstances connected with each case.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year and what were the verdicts?	No deaths occurred in 1906-7.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	Fair.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	None.
XXI. What are shortly the rules as to diet?	Detention prisoners who have no means and all others who are undergoing punishment are fed at the public expense by rations supplied from the Orphan Asylum on requisition by the Superintendent of Police. A day's ration consists of 26 oz. Bread; 4 oz. *Pasta* made into soup with oil and vegetables; and 2½ oz. of Cheese, or 2½ oz. of Salt Fish, $\frac{1}{10}$ of *Mondello* Olives.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Prison

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	It is not on a separate system, but the premises admit, generally, of the separation of persons sentenced to imprisonment from others who are under examination or remitted for trial.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	They are occasionally supervised by the Keeper of the Prison, or by the Warder.
III. How many cells are there and how many wards?	There are four cells and three wards, two of which wards with airing yards attached.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	Both the cells and the yards being very spacious and considering the limited number of persons detained in the same, no possible doubt can be entertained of the prisoners being too closely confined.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*See* Answer to Question No. I.

Digitized by Google

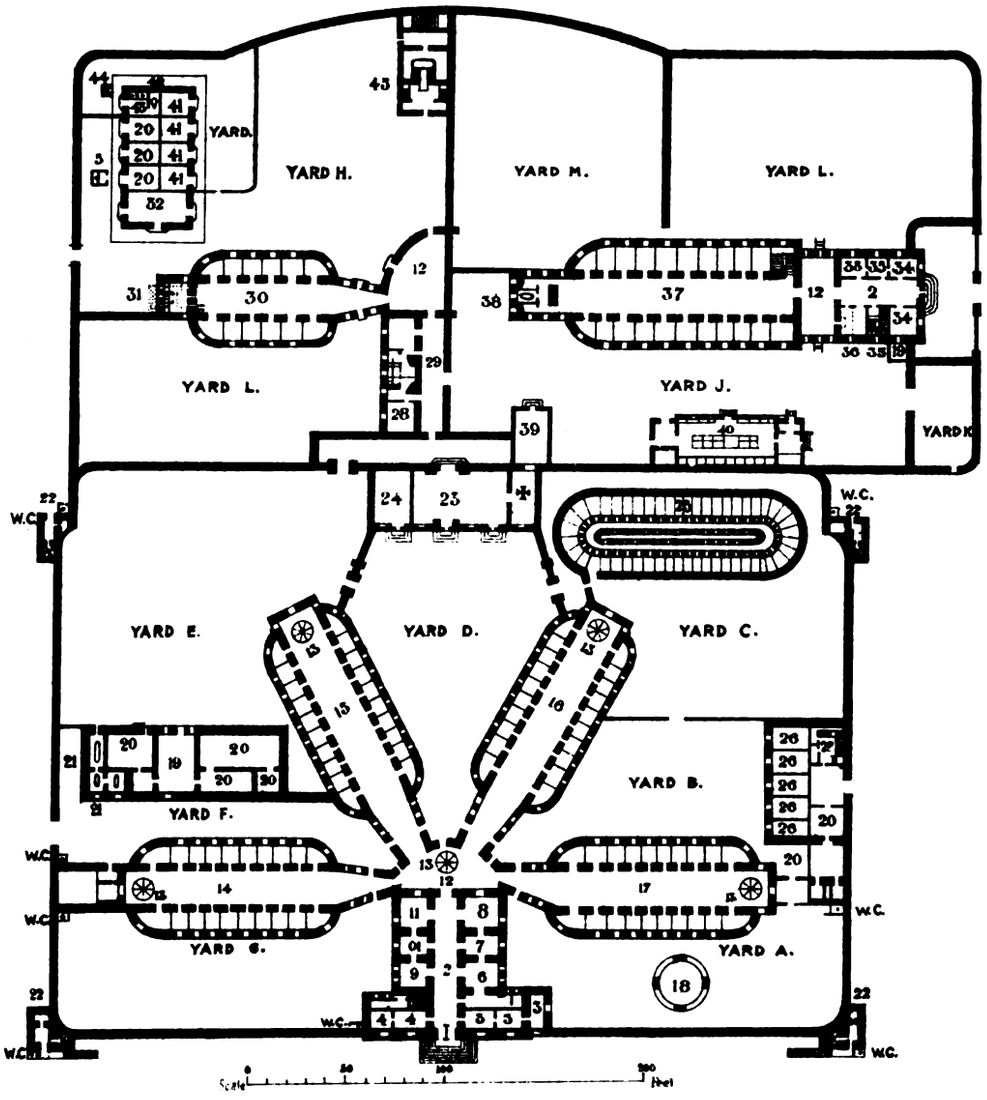
Gozo Prison—(*continued*).

Questions.	*Answers*
VI. Is penal labour—that is labour by tread-mill, crank or shot drill—in force?	No penal labour is in force.
VII. If so, during what period of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel &c., secondly, the length of spells and interval of rest.	*See* Answer to Question No. VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Sweeping and cleansing the prison and conveying water to the same.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state: 1. On what kind of work are they so employed? 2. How are they supervised? 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years? 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	The prisoners are not employed beyond the walls of the gaol.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the financial year 1906-7.	The total annual cost in 1906-7 was:—

	£	s.	d.
Salary to Keeper	54	0	0
Salary to Warder	28	14	5
Salary to Fatigueman	14	0	0
Divine Service	6	3	0
Provisions	26	3	3
Bedding, Furniture &c.	8	13	3
House Rent for Keeper	4	0	0
Uniform for Warder	2	4	0
Petty expenses	2	9	10
	£ 146	7	9

Digitized by Google

CORRADINO PRISON.



MALE DIVISION.

1. Main entrance.
2. Corridor.
3. Quarters of Chief Warder.
4. Infirmary.
5. W. C.
6. } Offices.
7. }
8. }
9. Clothes store.
10. Library.
11. Visiting room.
12. Hall.
13. Staircase.
14. Division No. 1 (40 cells).
15. Do. „ 2 (60 cells).
16. Do. „ 3 (60 cells).
17. Do. „ 4 (40 cells).
18. Capstan pump.
19. Kitchen.
20. Store.
21. Bath-Room.
22. Warders' quarters.
23. Roman Catholic Chapel.
24. Protestant Chapel.
25. Exercise yards.
26. Workshop.
27. Debtors' Prison.

The quarters of the Supt. are built over the main entrance to the Male Division.

JUVENILE DIVISION.

28. Warder's quarters.
29. Passage.
30. Division No. 5 (12 cells).
31. Lavatory, W. C. and Dark-cell.
32. Mortuary.

FEMALE DIVISION.

33. Offices.
34. Portress' room.
35. Staircase.
36. Visiting room.
37. Division No. 6 (42 cells).
38. Lavatory, Bath-room & W. C.

The Matron's quarters are built over the entrance to the Female Division.

The infirmary is built over the Hall.

39. Chapel.
40. Wash-house.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES DIVISION.

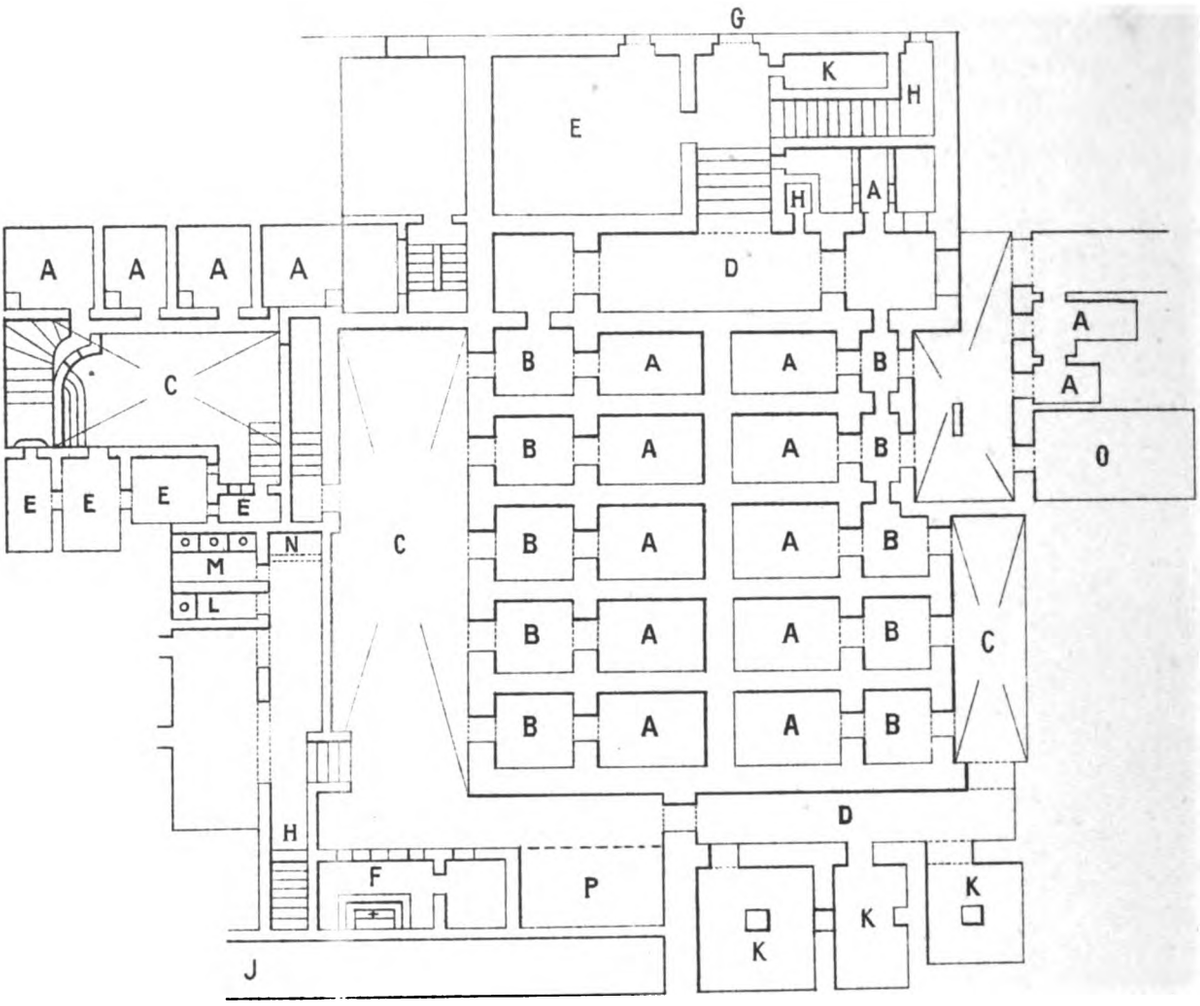
41. Division No. 7 (4 cells).
42. Bath room.
43. Lavatory.
44. W. C.
45. Execution chamber.

Lit. Bonavia-Malta.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LOCK-UP FOR PRISONERS WAITING TRIAL—VALLETTA.



10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 FEET.

A. Cells.
B. Entrance to cells.
C. Yard.
D. Corridor.
E. Gaolers' quarters.
F. Chapel.
G. Entrance.
H. Staircase leading to Courts.
J. Corridor leading to Courts and Police Office.
K. Lumber room.
L. W. C.
M. Latrine.
N. Urinal.
O. Store room.
P. Bath room.

Digitized by Google

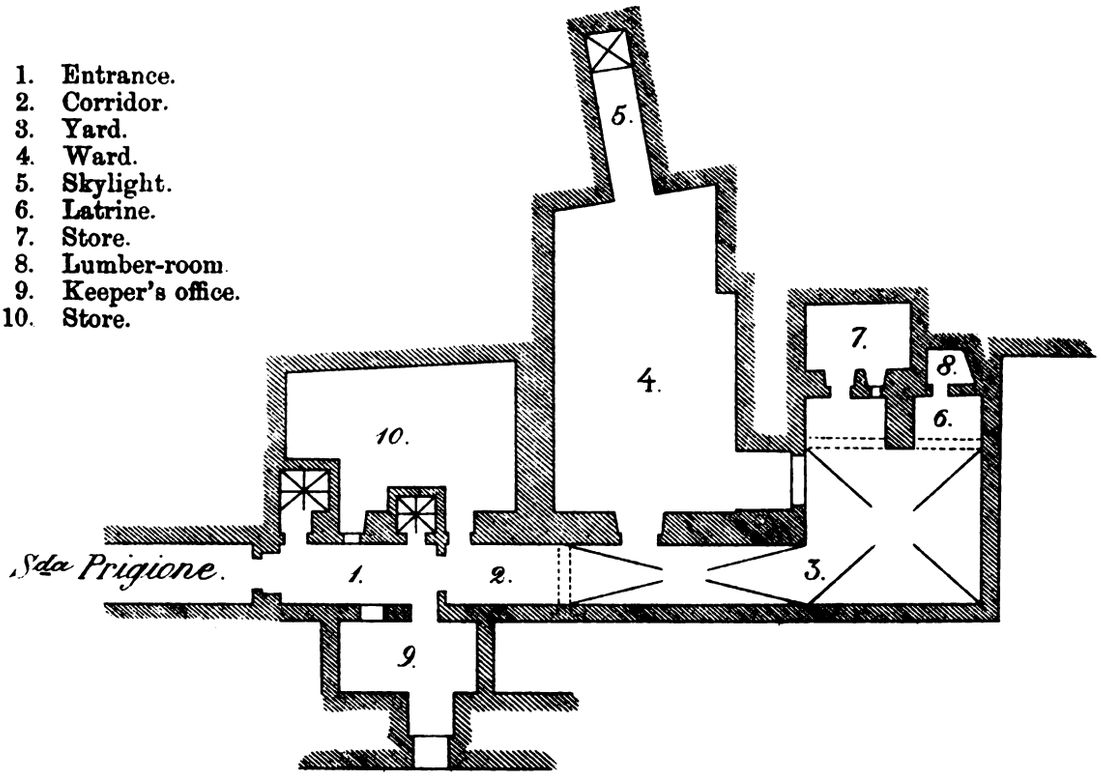
LIT. BONAVIA-MALTA.

Digitized by Google

GOZO PRISON (VICTORIA).

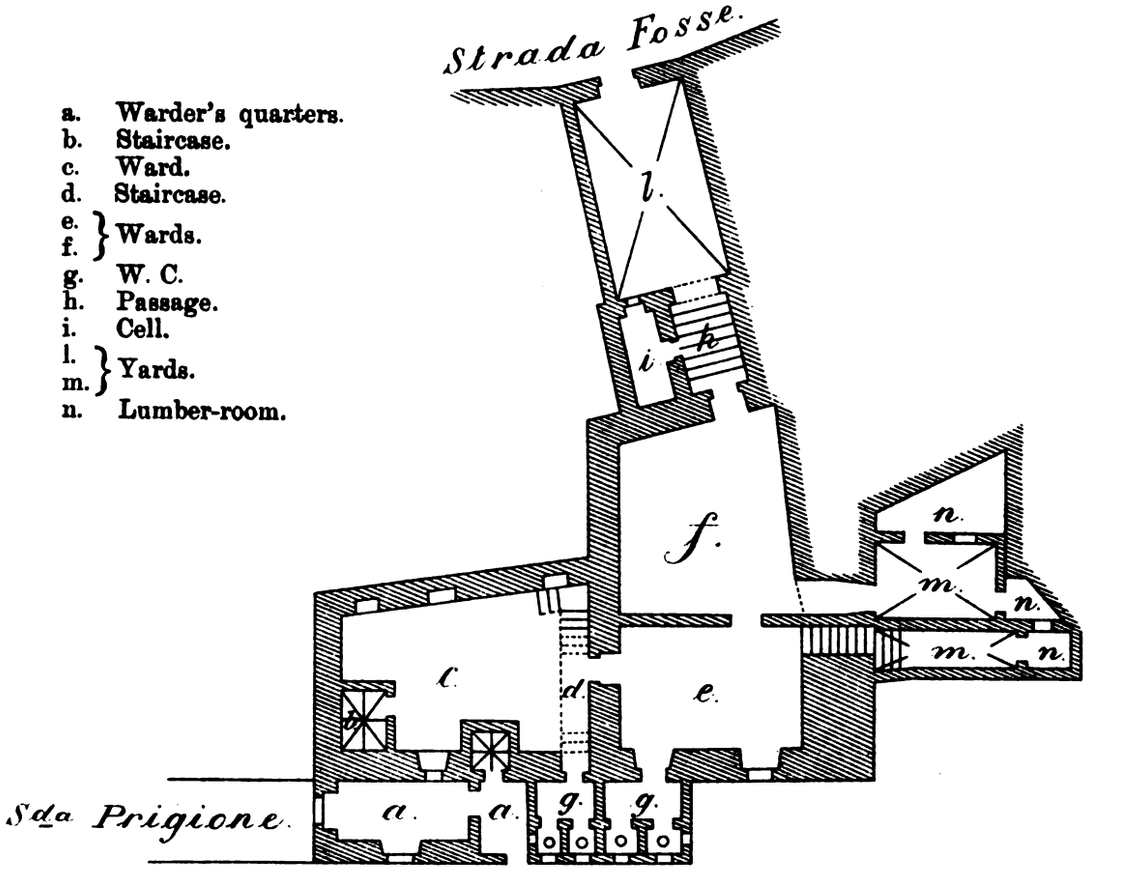
GROUND FLOOR.

1. Entrance.
2. Corridor.
3. Yard.
4. Ward.
5. Skylight.
6. Latrine.
7. Store.
8. Lumber-room.
9. Keeper's office.
10. Store.



UPPER FLOOR.

a. Warder's quarters.
b. Staircase.
c. Ward.
d. Staircase.
e. } Wards.
f. }
g. W. C.
h. Passage.
i. Cell.
l. } Yards.
m. }
n. Lumber-room.



10. 5. 0. 10. 20. 30. 40. 50. 100. FEET.

Digitized by Google

LIT. BONAVIA-MALTA.

Digitized by Google

U

HOSPITALS

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1906-1907.

Central Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1906	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1906-7.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1906-7.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1907	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1907
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	90	1,692	102	* 12	† 21	—	—	882	328	337	138	19	24	47	741	97
Females	81	1,131	88	‡ 11	‡ 4	—	—	491	179	350	102	22	26	61	671	90
Totals ...	171	2,823	190	23	25	—	—	1373	507	687	240	—	—	—	—	187

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required. † For day and night (including two midwives). There are besides 19 Sisters of Charity, of whom 12 are trained and certified Nurses, who perform duties in both Divisions.

§ Including Porter, Extra Porter, Cook, Assistant Cook. Mattress-maker, Barber, Engine Driver, Labourer, Keeper of Pathological Laboratory Gardener and Stoker.

‡ 2 Washerwomen. Portress and Sister of Charity in Charge of Kitchen.

(The washing of the Hospital linen being now generally performed by machinery at the Asylum for the Aged and Incurables).

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Untrapped?	Remarks
Male Medical Subdivision, Ward 1 ...	78	22½	24	*16* 19	2,632	22	418	348	No	Yes	No.	No	The Privies are situated in parts quite projecting out of the adjacent building.
Male Medical Subdivision, Ward 2 ...	24	22½	24	*2* 4	6,408	4	208	197					
Male Medical Subdivision, Ward 3 ...	46½	27	21	*12* 13	2,197	17	238	238					
Male Medical Subdivision, Ward 4 ...	46½	27	21	*12* 13	2,197	17	223	223					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	22	26	15	*8* 8	1,073	11	97	97					
Male Surgical Subdivision, Ward 1 ...	22	26	15	*6* 7	1,430	7	135	135					
Male Surgical Subdivision, Ward 2 ...	24	26	15	*6* 7	1,560	7	166	166					
Male Surgical Subdivision, Ward 3 ...	27	47	21	*13* 13	2,050	17	254	254					
Male Surgical Subdivision, Ward 4 ...	27	47	21	*14* 11	1,903	17	262	262					
Corridor	98	13	15	*11* —	1,737	14	263	263					
Female Medical Subdivision, Ward 1 ...	77½	22½	22½	*16* 16	2,452	21	439	405					
Female Medical Subdivision, Ward 2 ...	22½	22½	22½	*1* 4	11,391	1	205	194					
Female Medical Subdivision, Ward 3 ...	47½	22½	22½	*16* 14	1,502	20	168	168					
Lying in Wards... Ward 1 ...	26	21	15	*2* 6	4,095	5	95	95					
Lying in Wards... Ward 2 ...	26	22½	15	*2* 6	4,389	6	131	131					
Lying in Wards... Ward 3 ...	26	22½	15½	*3* 4	2,941	5	214	214					
Corridor	85½	12½	12½	—	—	—	129	129					
Ophthalmic Ward... ...	26	22½	15½	*8* 7	1,115	10	214	214					
Corridor	54	12½	15½	—	8,345	5	—	—					
Female Surgical Subdivision, Ward 1 ...	47½	22½	24½	*16* 12	1,636	20	174	174					
Female Surgical Subdivision, Ward 2 ...	47½	22½	24½	*16* 12	1,636	20	242	242					
Corridor	54½	13	15	—	5,314	4	—	—					
Gynecology	26	22½	15	*5* 8	1,756	6	214	214					
Venereal wards... 1 ...	35	20	15	*1* 14	10,500	4	176	176					
Venereal wards... 2 ...	35	20	15	*1* 1	—	—	127	127					
Male Isolation Room ...	15	12	12	*1* 1	1,080	2	379	379					
Corridor	15½	7½	15½	*2* —	1,802	2	—	—					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).

What is the Source of the Water Supply?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about 4½ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good in every respect.

(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

The Baths (Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Baths) are conveniently situated both for bathing patients on admission, and for ablution or cure during stay in Hospital. Two lavatories (Jenning's Lift up Lavatories) exist, one in each division, and two others (earthenware basins fixed in marble slabs) 1 in Lying in Wards and one in Lock Hospital. The outlet pipes of Baths and Lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains by discharging into gully traps in the open air.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1906-7.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Surprise	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by H. H. the Lieut. Governor.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place very often, about twice a week. The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1906-1907, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Surgical Cases		
Arthritis	19	—
Arthritis tubercular ...	32	—
Arthritis blenorrhoic...	1	—
Adenitis	29	—
Adenitis diabetic ...	1	—
Adenoma conjunctiva	1	—
Abortion	9	1
Ambustion	11	1
Abscess	33	—
Abscess perinephric ..	1	—
Abscess hepatic ...	5	1
Abscess tubercular ...	2	—
Anal prolapse ...	1	—
Anthrax	6	3
Adenoma sarcoma ...	1	—
Atrophy of optic nerve	1	—
Anus imperforate ...	2	1
Aphthe	1	—
Appendicitis	3	1
Alveolo periostitis ...	2	—
Anal sinus	1	—
Blenorrhœa	5	—
Bubonocele	2	—
Bartholinitis	1	—
Bed-sores	1	1
Bubo	4	—
Blepharitis	1	—
Bursitis	6	—
Conjunct: granular ...	69	—
Conjunct: phlictenular	1	—
Conjunct: purulent ...	9	—
Conjunct: catarrhal ...	13	—
Cancer breast... ...	8	—
Cancer neck	1	1
Cancer mouth ...	1	—
Cancer cheek	2	—
Cancer womb... ...	7	1
Cancer pharynx ...	1	—
Cancer penis	1	—
Cellulitis	11	2
Contusion	48	—
Carbuncle	13	—
Cerebral irritation ...	1	—
Concussion of brain ...	7	—
Concussion of spine ...	1	1
Caries tubercular ...	6	—
Cystitis	7	2
Cystocels	2	—
Cataract	10	—
Cataract traumatic ...	3	—
Cyst	9	—
Cyst ovarian	1	—
Cyst hepatic	1	1
Cyphosis	1	—
Calculus vesical ...	4	—
Constipation	1	—
Caruncles urethral ...	1	—
Corns	2	—
Dacryocistitis ...	3	—
Dermatitis	4	—
Dislocation	12	—
Epithelioma	13	—
Endometritis	24	—
Endocervicitis ...	17	—
Epididymitis	4	—
Epulis	4	—
Empyema	1	1
Entropion	1	—
Ecropion	1	—
Eclampsia	1	—
Erosion neck of uterus	1	—
Foreign body in stomach	1	—
Carried forward ...	511	18

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Surgical Cases—*cont.*		
Brought forward ...	511	18
Foreign body in larynx	2	1
hand	2	—
ear	4	—
eye-ball	2	—
foot	1	—
finger	1	—
Fracture	97	4
Fracture spine ...	2	1
Fractura base cranium	5	4
Fracture compound ...	38	4
Furuncles	8	—
Fistula...	19	—
Fistula lachrymal ...	1	—
Fibroma of uterus ...	4	—
Fibroid of uterus ...	2	—
Glaucoma	2	—
Gum-boil	4	—
Gangrene	16	9
Ganglion	6	—
Granulations pharynx	1	—
Glyoma	2	1
Granular erosion ...	1	—
Genu valgum	2	—
Genu varum	1	—
Gastritis traumatic ...	1	—
Gonorrhœa	2	—
Hydrocele	20	—
Hernia	36	4
Hypertrophy neck uterus	2	—
Hernia of iris... ...	1	—
Hæmorrhoids... ...	6	—
Hare-lip	2	—
Hymen imperforate ...	1	—
Hypospadias	1	—
Hæmatocele	1	—
Inflammatory process of finger	1	—
Iritis tubercular ...	1	—
Irido-choroiditis ...	1	—
Keratitis	4	—
Lupus	2	—
Leucoma	3	—
Lymphangitis	10	—
Lymphadenitis ...	2	—
Lympho-sarcomatous adenitis	1	1
Lipomata	1	—
Locomotor arthropathies	1	—
Laceration of kidneys	1	—
perineum	3	—
urethra ...	2	—
Mastitis	9	—
Molluscum eyelids ...	1	—
Metrorrhage... ...	1	—
Necrosis	2	—
New-growth	3	—
Nævus...	1	—
On observation ...	59	—
Osteo-myelitis ...	3	—
Otitis	6	—
Orchitis traumatic ...	3	—
Ozæna...	2	—
Oophoritis	2	—
Ostitis	1	—
Onychia	1	—
Pannus	1	—
Phyma...	4	—
Pyæmia	1	1
Paronychia	9	—
Panophthalmitis ...	8	—
Pterygium	2	—
Carried forward ...	959	48

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Surgical Cases—*cont.*		
Brought forward ..	959	48
Pregnancy	78	1
Papilloma	2	—
Polypus of uterus ...	4	—
Polypus of nose ...	2	—
Phlegmon	20	—
Preputial synechia ...	1	—
Prostatic obstruction	5	—
Parametritis	1	—
Phimosis	6	—
Paraphimosis... ...	1	—
Periostitis tubercular	9	—
Poisoning with carbolic acid solution	1	—
Paralysis of oculo-motor	1	—
Phagædena of penis ...	1	—
Prolapse of uterus ...	2	—
Peritonitis tubercular	2	—
Prostitis	2	—
Perityphlitis	1	—
Phlyctenular keratitis	1	—
Proctitis	2	—
Retention of placenta	2	—
Retention of urine ...	7	—
Rhinitis	2	—
Retroflexion of uterus	3	—
Retroverson of uterus	1	—
Rachitic distorsion of ankle-joint	1	—
Rickets	2	—
Rectocele	1	—
Rhagades	1	—
Rhinorrhage	1	—
Staphyloma of cornea	4	—
Syphilis primary ...	3	—
Syphilis secondary ...	8	—
Syphilis tertiary ...	9	—
Sprain	11	—
Sarcoma	3	1
Stricture of urethra ...	12	—
Sub-involutio uterus...	2	—
Sinus	4	—
Synovitis	8	—
Supernumerarytœ ...	2	—
Synovitis	4	—
Symblepharon ...	2	—
Salpingitis	1	—
Shock from injuries ...	1	1
Trichiasis	24	—
Tetanus traumatic ...	3	1
Tumor abdominal ...	10	1
Tumor omentum ...	1	—
Tumor labium ...	1	—
Tumor mamma ...	2	—
Tubercular sacroiliac disease	1	—
Tenosynovitis ...	1	—
Tuberculosis (surgical)	1	—
Torticollis	1	—
Tonsillitis hyperth: ...	1	—
Ulcer	48	—
Ulcer tubercular ...	1	—
Ulcer of cornea ...	35	—
Ulcer perforating ...	7	—
Ulcer varicose ...	4	—
Ulcer-hypopion ...	10	—
Vaginitis	8	—
Varicocele	7	—
Varix	4	—
Vulnus	70	1
Urinary extravasion ...	1	—
Weak scar	2	1
Wart	1	—
Total Surgical Cases...	1440	55

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases		
Alcoholism	32	2
Arthritis rheumatic ...	11	—
Apoplexy	23	14
Asthma	16	2
Abasia	2	—
Ascites	3	—
Anæmia	12	—
Aneurysm	1	—
Addison's desease ...	1	—
Abcess lumbar ...	1	1
Arterio-sclerosis ...	2	—
Angiocholitis	1	—
Banti's disease ...	1	1
Bronchitis	84	6
Broncho-pneumonia...	15	4
Calculi renal	2	—
Calculus biliary ...	1	—
Cirrhosis	7	4
Cardiopathy	118	40
Cystitis	8	—
Cold	14	—
Cerebral congestion ...	15	6
Cerebral embolism ...	1	—
Chorea	5	—
Constipation	5	—
Coccigodynia	1	—
Cephalalgia	2	—
Cancer liver	3	2
Cancer stomach ...	5	3
Cancer larynx ...	1	1
Cancer omentum ...	1	1
Cancer lungs	1	1
Diabetes	14	3
Dysenteric colitis ...	23	3
Debility general ...	53	4
Dyspepsia	2	—
Dementia	1	—
Dermatitis	4	—
Enteritis acute ...	57	10
Enteritis chronic ...	6	4
Erysipelas	6	1
Endocarditis rheumatic	1	—
Eczema	13	—
Epylepsy	9	2
Erythema	2	—
Embolism	1	—
Enteralgia	3	—
Febricula	65	—
Furunculosis	3	—
Fever Mediterranean and Remittent	201	14
Fever intermittent ...	5	1
Fever rheumatic ...	2	—
Fever typhoid ...	5	4
Favus	1	—
Gangrene of lungs ...	1	1
Gastric catarrh ...	26	—
Gastro-enteritis ...	6	—
Gastro-hepatitis ...	1	—
Gout	3	—
Gastricisim	8	—
Gastralgia	3	—
Hypochondria ...	1	—
Hæmorrhoides int: ...	3	—
Hemiplegia	19	2
Hyperchlorhydria ...	1	—
Hypochlorydria ...	2	—
Hepatitis	17	6
Hepatic congestion ...	2	—
Hystero-mania ...	1	—
Hystero-neurasthenia	1	—
Hepatic colic	1	—
Carried forward ...	968	143

Digitized by Google

Central Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV—*continued.*

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Central Hospital during the year 1906-1907, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease—*continued.*

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Brought forward ...	968	143
Hysteria	5	—
Hæmoptysis	2	—
Hemiparesis	1	—
Hyposthenia	1	1
Ischiatic	32	—
Icterus...	6	—
Ischialgia	3	—
Impetigo	1	—
Indigestion	3	—
Influenza	9	—
Lumbago	20	—
Leuchæmia	3	1
Laryngitis	4	—
Myalgia	5	—
Myelitis	10	—
Meningitis	2	2
Meningitis tubercular	2	2
Melæna	2	—
Melancholia	2	—
Nephritis	31	5
Neuralgia	12	—
Neurasthenia	5	—
Neuritis	2	—
Carried forward ...	1131	154

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Brought forward ...	1131	154
New-growth lungs ...	1	—
On observation ...	123	—
Osteo-myelitis ...	2	1
Osteo-malacia... ...	1	—
Orchitis rheumatic ...	4	—
Oedema of lungs ...	1	1
Oedema of brain ...	1	1
Obesity	1	—
Pleurodynia	5	—
Phthiriasis	3	—
Parotitis	5	—
Pharyngitis	2	—
Phthitis	87	13
Paralysis infantile ...	1	—
Paralysis shoulder muscles	1	—
Paralysis peripheric ...	1	—
Paralysis Bell's ...	4	—
Paralysis left	1	—
Paralysis central ...	1	—
Pneumonia	7	4
Psoriadis	4	—
Pleuritis	15	2
Carried forward ...	1402	176

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Brought forward ...	1402	176
Pleuro-pneumonia ...	2	1
Pyelitis	3	—
Peritonitis	4	2
Peritonitis tubercular	3	—
Pemphigus	2	—
Paraplegia	3	—
Pulmonary congestion	5	—
Poisoning	1	—
Pericarditis	1	—
Prurigo	1	—
Rheumatism	58	1
Renal colic	1	—
Rheumatism articular	3	—
Spermatorrhœa ...	1	—
Syncope	3	—
Scabies	41	—
Saturnism	6	—
Stenosis aortic ...	1	—
Syphilis cerebral ...	1	—
Syphilis tertiary ...	1	—
Syphilis miliary ...	1	1
Skinpigmentation ...	1	—
Tumor cerebral ...	1	—
Carried forward ...	1546	181

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Brought forward ...	1546	181
Tachycardia	4	—
Tinea	7	—
Tonsillitis	8	—
Tetanus	3	2
Trombosis	2	1
Torticollis	1	—
Tuberculosis of skin ...	1	—
Uræmia	1	1
Vertigo	5	—
Vomiting incoercible	1	—
	1579	185
Total Surgical cases ...	1440	55
Total Medical cases ...	1579	185
Dead children ...	—	16
Healthy persons admitted with sick ones	112	—
Grand Total ...	3131	256

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Resident Officers: Deaths	Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...	3	Admitted respectively for Ascites, Cirrhosis and Dislocation, Eyrsipelas set in after 8 24 and 28 days respectively.					
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1906-1907.

Seamen's Hospital.

(opened on 20th March 1882).

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1906	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1906-7.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1906-7. (Days)	Daily Average stay of those: Discharged (Days)	Daily Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of March 1907 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1907
Males	8	75	6	* 1	† 1	—	—	47	8	11	10	15	34	29	96	7
Females	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals ...	8	75	6	2	1	—	—	47	8	11	10	—	—	—	—	7

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† Cook.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Ward													
Surgical Division ... 1 ...	20	19½	15½	*1* 4	6,045	3	65	61	No.	One Privy with entrance in Bath room out of Ward and one with entrance from Surgical Ward No. 3 with ventilator and space between.	No.	No.	Nil.
Surgical Division ... 2 ..	20	16	15½	*1* 4	4,960	2	65	61					
Surgical Division ... 3 ...	36½	14½	15½	*1* 5	8,204	7	105	101					
Medical	47½	22½	12½	*3* ‡12	4,453	7	188	188					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."
‡ There is, besides, a bed in the Corridor for isolating a patient, when required.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(1.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir about 4½ miles from the town and thence by an iron main to the Hospital. The second quality water is pumped from a station about 3 miles from Valletta to a service tank whence it is distributed through iron pipes in the town.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There is a Rufford and Finch's 1st class porcelain Bath, with hot and cold water laid on in room adjoining the Privy. There are three lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) in Medical Ward besides other movable basins in the Surgical Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The water closets are situated in the yards. They are provided with efficient means for flushing, and are separated from the Wards by thoroughly ventilated corridor.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1906-7.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment... ...		The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place very often, about twice a week.	Once by a Commissioner of Charity.
Of Surprise	Once by H. E. the Governor. Once by H. H. the Lieut. Governor.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions), who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Seamen's Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the above Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases			**Surgical Cases**		
Alcoholism	1	—	Ambustion	1	—
Bronchitis	1	—	Arthritis	1	—
Beri-beri	1	1	Abscess	2	—
Cirrhosis	1	1	Bubo	1	—
Coprostasis	1	—	Contusion	1	—
Cardiopathy	4	3	Chancroids	1	—
Cancer of pleura	1	1	Dislocation	1	—
Debility	7	—	Fracture	3	—
Epilepsy	2	—	Fracture compound	3	—
Enteralgia	1	—	Furunculosis	1	—
Fever simple continued	2	—	Hernia	2	—
Fever Remittent & Mediterranean ...	10	1	On observation	1	—
Fever Intermittent	1	—	Orchitis traumatic	1	—
Gastro-intestinal catarrh.	2	—	Orchitis gonorrhoeal...	1	—
Gastricisim	1	—	Phlegmon	1	—
Icterus	2	—	Syphilis	3	—
Lumbago...	1	—	Spliter under nail	1	—
Meningitis	2	2	Sprain	1	—
Neurasthenia	1	—	Toxæmia acute	1	1
Phthisis	1	—	Ulcer	2	—
Ptomaine poisoning	1	—	Varicocele	1	—
Rheumatism	5	—	Vulnus	3	—
Tonsillitis	1	—		33	1
			Medical cases	50	9
			Surgical do.	33	1
Total Medical Cases	50	9	Total do.	83	10

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Resident Officers: Deaths	Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1906-1907.

Santo Spirito Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1906	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1906-7.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1906-7.	Daily Average stay of those: Discharged	Daily Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of March 1907	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1907
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	39	214	38	* 3	‡ 3	—	—	143	21	18	29	80	59	145	768	42
Females	28	149	30	† 2	§ 3	—	—	99	9	15	20	94	60	134	750	34
Totals ...	67	363	68	5	6	—	—	242	30	33	40	—	—	—	—	76

* Since the 22nd August 1883, this Institution is used partially as an Hospital for convalescent patients transferred from the Central Hospital and for chronic and Incurable cases awaiting admission in Asylums and partly for acute cases sent from certain parts of the Country.

† There are no "Special Nurses" for night duties; the day Nurses perform both services by turn. The Sisters of Charity perform also Nursing duties in both divisions.

‡ One Gate Porter and Servants.

§ One Cook (a Sister of Charity) and Washerwomen.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Male Division—													
Ward 1	26	19	27	*9* 9	1,482	9	14	4					
" 2	42	23	27	*14* 14	1,862	14	75	25					
" 3	24	20	27	*6* 6	2,160	6	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
" 4	26	15	11	*2* 5	2,145	7	12	9					
" (Infirmary) ... 5	29	19	27	*7* 8	2,123	9	14	4					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	40	21	27	*11* 12	2,062	13	75	25					
" 2	32	21	27	*9* 9	1,016	10	75	25	No	Yes	No	No	
" (Infirmary) ... 3	34	23	27	*10* 9	2,111	11	75	25					

N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply both of potable and second quality water (hard).
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	A natural spring which is situated in the neighbourhood.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are Rufford and Finch's porcelain Baths and two sets of lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) one in each Division.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the. Wards and Corridors by means of ante-rooms thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1906-7.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment... ...	Once by H. E. the Governor.	The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions visits very often this Hospital: always by surprise.	Several times by the Commissioners of Charity.
Of Surprise	None	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

(*a*) These reports have never been called for by Government, but Registers are kept which show every detail for any kind of Statistics.

(*b*) The Medical Officer in charge of the Hospital sends in professional reports periodically, and corresponds, as often as may be required, on all matters connected with administration and descipline: but no annual report is prepared.

(*c*) No report of this kind has ever been prepared, as the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions is held responsible to Government for every detail of administration and discipline, and is in constant communication with the Lieutenant Governor.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1906-1907.

Santo Spirito Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases		
Alcholism	3	—
Amenorrhœa	1	—
Anæmia	16	—
Apoplexy	2	1
Asthma	2	—
Bronchitis	27	9
Broncho-Pneumonia...	2	—
Cardiopathia	30	8
Cerebral Anæmia	1	—
Cerebral Congestion...	1	1
Cirrhosis of Liver	1	1
Colitis Dysenterica	1	—
Congestion of Liver	3	—
Delirium tremens	1	—
Diabetes...	5	4
Dysentery	3	—
Eczema	9	—
Enteralgia	1	—
Enteritis...	27	4
Epilepsy	1	—
Erysipelas	1	—
Gastralgia	1	—
Gartricism	1	—
Gastritis	12	—
Gastric Ulcus	1	—
Gastro-Enteritis	1	—
General Debility	25	2
Febricula	1	—
Fever intermittent	2	—
Do. Mediterranean	51	4
Do. Simple Continued	1	—
Hæmophthisis	1	—
Hepatitis	1	—
Herpes	1	—
Hydrocele	1	—
Ischialgia	3	—
Influenza...	5	—
Lumbago	5	—
Metrorrhagia	4	—
Meningitis	1	—
Myelitis	2	—
Neurasthenia	3	—
Neuralgia	1	—
Nephritis	3	1
Oedema of legs	1	—
Paresis	1	—
Pharyngitis	1	—
Phthisis	24	7
Rheumatism	23	—
Soft: of Brain	2	2
Syphilis	1	—
Tachycardia	1	—
Tonsillitis	1	—
Tabes Dorsalis	1	—
Total Medical Cases	321	44

Diseases	Number of Diseases	Number of Deaths
Surgical Cases		
Abscess	8	—
Adenitis Tubercular	2	—
Anthrax	2	—
Arthritis	10	1
Carbuncle	1	—
Carcinoma	2	1
Cunjunctivitis	3	—
Contusion	8	—
Coxalgia	1	—
Cellulitis...	1	—
Cyst	2	—
Distorsio...	2	—
Fracture	10	—
Gangrene	3	1
Genu valgum	1	—
Hernia	5	—
Keratitis	3	—
New-growth	2	1
Osteo-myelitis	2	—
Osteitis	2	—
Phlegmon	5	—
Polipus nasi	1	—
Pott's Disease	1	—
Polipus ani	1	—
Ritention of Urine	2	—
Sarcoma	1	1
Scrofula	1	—
Sinus	2	—
Ulcus	17	—
Wart	1	—
Wounds	7	—
Total Surgical Cases	109	5

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...	1	Admitted for Febricula—Erysipelas set in after one day's stay in Hospital.					
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1906	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1906-7.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1906-7.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1907	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1907
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	2	53	3	* —	—	—	—	42	1	—	11	5	23	6	77	1
Females	1	34	2	4	—	—	—	21	—	1	12	5	29	1	138	1
Totals ...	3	87	5	4	—	—	—	63	1	1	23	—	—	—	—	2

* 1 Matron and 3 Nurses. The Matron and two Nurses are Sisters of Charity—Other Nurses and Servants are hired when necessary. There are no special Nurses for night duty. The day Nurses perform both services by turn.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Un-trapped?	Remarks
Division A. Room No. 1	28.5	14.0	14.11	The rooms are generally occupied by one or two patients, and cubic space is, therefore, always ample.		Vide preceding two columns.	101.7		No	There are three privies in the Yard completely isolated from the Wards.	No	No	
Division A. " " 2	13.8	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. " " 3	27.5	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division A. Staircase ...	28.5	24 0	14.11				101.7						
Division B. Room No. 1	28.3	13.1	14.11				101.7						
Division B. " " 2	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. " " 3	27.3	10.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. " " 4	27.3	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division B. " " 5	28.3	12.0	14.11				101.7						
Division C. Room No. 1	28.1	18.11	14.1				62,9						
Division C. " " 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. " " 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				62.9						
Division C. " " 4	28.1	12.9	14.1				82.7						
Division D. Room No. 1	28.1	12.9	14.1				130.0						
Division D. " " 2	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. " " 3	28.1	12.9	14.1				90.0						
Division D. " " 4	28.1	18.11	14.1				62.9						
Division E. Room No. 1	28.4	13.2	14.11				53.0						
Division E. " " 2	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. " " 3	28.4	10.1	14.11				86.3						
Division E. " " 4	28.4	12.0	14.11				86.3						
Division E. " " 5	28.4	12.0	14.11				60.3						
Division F. Room No. 1	27.4	14.0	14.11				125.3						
Division F. " " 2	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. " " 3	27.4	12.8	14.11				86.3						
Division F. " " 4	28.4	22 8	14.11				69.6						
Upper Storey Room No. 1	27.7	14.6	11.9				49.0						
Upper Storey " " 2	13.8	12.2	11.9				24.6						

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	An unlimited quantity, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural spring.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There is a bath room fitted with a Roman Cement bath, with hot and cold water laid on, and movable zinc baths are used in the Wards as occasion requires. Basins on movable stands are also used in the Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. There are seven closets in the yard completely isolated from the Wards and supplied with "Crown" basins and waste water preventors.

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1906-7.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The visits of the Comptroller are always sudden and take place generally once a week.	
Of Surprise	Once by H. E. the Governor.	The Chief Government Medical Officer visits the Hospital once a month.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are inspected by the Comptroller and his delegates, as he is responsible for the same.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

The Books were found to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

These queries are not applicable to Malta as all the Charities in the Island are under the management of one Head Officer (the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions) who corresponds with the Lieutenant Governor, as often as occasion may require, on all questions connected with every detail of organization, discipline, and finance. Periodical reports are, therefore, considered unnecessary, as information on all points can be instantly obtained, when asked for.

Digitized by Google

Manoel Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Medical Cases		
Small-pox	5	—
Chicken-pox	1	—
Scarlet fever	3	—
Diphtheria	60	20
Gastro Enteritis	1	1
Paraplegia	1	—
Carried forward	71	21
Medical Cases—*cont.*		
Brought forward	71	21
Puerperal fever	2	—
Heart Disease	1	1
Total Medical Cases	74	22
Surgical Cases		
Erysipelas	15	1
Gangrene	1	—
Total Surgical Cases	16	1
Grand Total	90	23

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Cases	Occurring amongst Patients: In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Occurring amongst Patients: Number of Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Resident Officers: Deaths	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Cases	Occurring amongst Officers: Non-Resident Servants: Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS, for the year 1906-1907.

Gozo Hospital.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1906	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Relieved	Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1906-7.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1906-7.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of March 1907	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1907
												Days	Days	Days	Days	
Males	14	199	18	* 2	† 4	—	—	118	29	24	28	25	33	44	196	14
Females	18	227	19	* 5	‡ 3	—	—	136	29	33	33	17	36	44	703	14
Totals ...	32	426	37	7	7	—	—	254	58	57	61	—	—	—	—	28

* For day and night duties. Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† One Porter, one Cook, one Assistant Cook and one Mattress maker.
The Nurses attached to the Ospizio (Poor House) which is in an adjoining building, perform also service in the Hospital by turn during night, and when the Nurses of the latter Institution are off duty.
Laundresses. An additional laundress is employed when required.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Male Division—													The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards. There is one Privy for each division at a convenient distance from the Wards.
Ward 1	63	17	20½	*9* 14	2.439	13	158	158	No	Yes	No	No	
" 2	63	17	20½	*8* * 12	2,744	13	160	160					
Female Division—													
Ward 1	34	16½	17½	*6* 11	1,636	10	90	90	No	Yes	No	No	
" 2	34	16½	17½	*6* 10	1,636	8	88	88					
" 3	34	16½	17½	*6* § 6	1,636	8	71	71					
Lying in Ward ...	22½	19⅔	14⅔	*1* 5	6,490	3	104	104					

* Occasional addition of 1 bed.
§ Occasional addition of 2 beds.
N.B.—Figures in italics show the "daily average of beds occupied."

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is connected with the aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural spring.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect. The water is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into reservoirs at Migiarro and "ta Cenc" whence it is pumped through iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are two lavatories (earthenware basins fixed on marble slabs) and a porcelain Bath with hot and cold water laid on in the male division. The outlet pipes of the bath and lavatories are completely disconnected from the drains.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the ward and thoroughly ventilated.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1906-7.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment ...	Once by the Governor. Once by the Lieut. Governor.	The Assist. Secretary visits daily the Institution. The Chief Medical Officer visits once a month the Hospital.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Nil.	The Compt. of C. I. inspects the Hospital occasionally.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are called for, in rotation, and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary for Gozo, who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institution, as visiting officer correspond with the Government on all matters connected with the different Institutions as occasion may require.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Nil.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital at Victoria—Gozo, during the year 1906-7, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated Medical	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Anæmia	4	—
Apoplexia Cerebralis	8	3
Arterioselerosis	1	—
Asthma	7	1
Bronchitis Acuta	4	—
Bronchoalveolitis chronica	1	—
Bronchitis chronica	8	2
Bronchopneumonia	1	—
Carcinioma hæpatis	1	1
Do. pancreatis	1	1
Cardiopatia	12	6
Catarrhus Bronchialis	1	—
Do. Gastricus	6	—
Do. Intestinalis	2	—
Do. Pulmonaris	2	—
Cerrhosis Hæpatis	1	1
Colica renalis...	1	—
Congestio cerebri	8	4
Convulsio	1	—
Costipatio	1	—
Do. cutis	4	—
Debilitas	6	—
Do. senilis	12	9
Diabetes mellitus	3	—
Dispepsia	1	—
Eczema	4	—
Encephalitis	1	1
Enteralgia	1	—
Entero-Colitis ulcerosa	1	—
Enteritis	52	8
Epilepsia	1	—
Febricula	4	—
Febris Mediterranea	25	1
Gastralgia	2	—
Gastritis	1	—
Gastro-enteritis	1	—
Hysteria	3	—
Icterus	1	—
Insolatio	1	—
Ischiatica	2	—
Leucocythæmia	2	—
Lumbago	5	—
Meningitis chronica	2	2
Muralgia	1	—
Myelitis	4	—
Nephritis chronica	1	—
Neuralgia	1	—
Observatio	8	—
Oedema pulmonum	1	1
Paralysis glossolabio pharyngia	2	1
Paresis	1	—
Pleuritis escudateva	1	—
Pleuro-pneumonia	1	—
Pneumonia	5	—
Prurigo	1	—
Rheumatismus	5	—
Do. articularis	3	—
Stranguria	1	—
Tonsillitis	3	—
Tuberculosis Pulmon.	14	3
Ulcus gastricus	3	—
Vertigo	1	—
Grand total	263	45

Diseases treated Surgical	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Abortus	11	1
Abscessus	9	—
Do. hæpatis	2	2
Arthritis	3	—
Do. tubercul.	1	—
Atrophia Infantilis	1	1
Anthrax	3	—
Adenitis	1	—
Blepharitis	1	—
Bronchocele Suppurata	1	—
Bursitis	1	—
Carcinoma renalis	1	1
Do. mammæ	1	—
Caries ossia	3	1
Cataracta traumatisa	1	—
Cervicitis granularis	1	—
Cestis	4	—
Chalation	1	—
Concussio cerebri	1	1
Conjunctivitis granularis...	5	—
Do. catarrhalis...	3	—
Contusio	1	—
Corpus adventitius in larynge	1	1
Cistocele	1	—
Cystitis	6	2
Cystis ovarii	2	—
Dacryocistitis	2	—
Endometritis	4	—
Entropion	1	—
Erisipelas	1	—
Fibroma uteri	1	—
Fistula ani	2	—
Fractura Composita	1	—
Do. Simplex	10	2
Gangræna Senilis	1	1
Graviditas	17	2
Hæmaturia	1	—
Hæmorrhoides exteriores...	1	—
Hernia obstructa	2	—
Do. Strangulata	1	—
Hydrocele	2	1
Hyperthrophia Prostatæ	2	—
Intestinorum obstructio	1	—
Irido choroiditis	1	—
Islypopion	1	—
Lipoma	2	—
Lupus	2	—
Mastitis	3	—
Metrorrhagia...	3	—
Morbus cascae	1	—
Keratitis	13	—
Observatio	1	—
Orchitis	1	—
Osteomyelitis tubercul.	2	—
Osteo periostitis	1	—
Parentis comit. pueros	7	—
Parulis	1	—
Periostitis	5	—
Phymosis	2	—
Polipi pharingei	1	—
Polipus uteri	1	—
Prolapsus uteri	1	—
Pterigion	3	—
Retensio urinæ	2	—
Strictura urethræ	2	—
Tenosynorritis	3	—
Trichiasis	1	—
Ulcus	6	—
Do. cornealis	5	—
Do. perforans pedis	2	—
Vulnus Lacero-contusum...	6	—
Grand Total	195	16

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION IV—*continued.*

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of April 1906	Number admitted during the above period	Daily average in Hospital during the above period	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses and Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not improved and at request	Number who died in 1906-7.	Daily Average stay of those: Died in 1906-7. (Days)	Daily Average stay of those: Discharged (Days)	Daily Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of March 1907 (Days)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed (Days)	Number remaining in Hospital at the end of March 1907
Males	—	36	‡ 2	—	† 1	—	—	27	—	—	7	3	11	3	13	2
Females	1	37	‡ 2	‡ 1	‡ 1	—	—	32	1	—	4	6	12	8	30	1
Totals ...	1	73	§ 4	1	2	—	—	59	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	3

* Extra Nurses are hired when required.
† One Porter.
‡ When the Hospital was occupied (321 days).
§ Including healthy mothers accompanying their sick children.

QUESTION II.

Name and Number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. Cubic feet	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the above period	Windows and Ventilating openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connection of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
Room ... ... No. 1	24⅔	11¼	11	3	3,052	2	87¼	...	No	Yes	No	No	The privies of the Hospital are not in the immediate neighbourhood of the Wards.
„ ... ... „ 2	23½	11¼	10¾	2	2,821	1	68						
„ ... ... „ 3	19	11	10½	1	2,194	1	76⅔						
„ ... ... „ 4	14⅔	11½	11	1	As the rooms are never occupied by more than one or two patients cubic space is always ample.		52¾						
Caretaker's room „ 5	11⅔	10½	10¾	...			77						
Room ... ... „ 6	33	11	21½	3		1	113						
„ ... Not habitable on account of damp „ 7	12	10½	10⅔	...			40						
„ ... „ 8	10½	10	10½	...			40½						
„ ... „ 9	12⅔	10½	10½	...			39¾						
„ ... „ 10	10½	7¼	10½	...			19¼						
„ ... „ 11	10½	10½	10½	...			53¼						
„ ... „ 12	10½	8	10½	...			53½						
„ ... „ 13	10½	10	10¾	...			40						
„ ... „ 14	13½	10½	10¾	...			50¼						
„ ... ... „	10½	8½	11	...			50½						
„ ... ... „	12	10½	11	...			42						

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital—*continued.*

QUESTION II—*continued.*

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Any quantity, as the building is connected with the aqueducts which supply the town of Victoria; and, besides, there is a large tank in the yard for house purposes.
What is the Source of the Water Supply?	Natural springs, as regards potable water. The tank, however, collects the water from the roof; this is used for purposes, other than drinking and cooking.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good in every respect. The water of the aqueduct is naturally filtered through rock and soil before being collected into a stream and conveyed to a storage reservoir at Migiarro whence it is pumped through iron pipes.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are two Bath rooms each supplied with a cement bath with hot and cold water lain on.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies?	Water system. The privies are separated from the ward and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to a field at the north of the Hospital, at a distance of some 50 yards.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION III.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1906-7.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector (at Malta the Comptroller)	By a Committee of the Governing Body
By Appointment	Nil.	The Assist. Secretary. the Compt. of Charitable Institutions and the Chief Government Medical Officer visit occasionally this Institution.	Nil.
Of Surprise	Nil.		Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

All the Books are called for, in rotation and minutely examined in the Assistant Secretary's Office.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always up to date

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Assistant Secretary to Government for Gozo, who is in immediate charge of the Charitable Institutions in that Island, and the Comptroller of Charitable Institution, as visiting officer correspond with the Government on all matters connected with the different Institutions as occasion may require.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

Nil.

Digitized by Google

Gozo Hospital for Contagious Diseases—*continued.*

QUESTION IV.

Table of cases of each kind of Diseases treated in the above Hospital during the above period, with the number of Deaths from each such Disease:—

Diseases treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
Erysipelas	2	—
Puerperal Peritonitis	1	—
Diphtheria	71	11
	74	11

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

Name of Disease	Occurring amongst Patients			Occurring amongst Officers			
	Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Servants	
				Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Scarlatina...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas and suspected cases of same...							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital and Foundling Hospital) for the year 1906-1907.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Aged and Infirm.

Remaining on 31st March 1906		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants		Discharged			Number of inmates who died in above period	Remaining on 31st March 1907
Sex	No.			Resident	Non Resident	Transferred to other Institutions	For misconduct	At request		
Males	457	133	430	24	14	15	1	13	97	464
Females ...	270	91	257	18	3	4	—	13	91	253
Totals ...	727	224	687	42	17	19	1	26	188	717

Incurables.

Males	86	33	84	2	—	8	—	2	17	92
Females ...	103	12	98	5	—	5	—	—	8	102
Totals ...	189	45	182	7	—	13	—	2	25	194

Lepers.

Males	66	4	66	22	—	—	—	—	2	68
Females ...	18	1	15	1	2	—	—	—	5	14
Totals ...	84	5	81	23	2	—	—	—	7	82

Magdalen Asylum.

Females ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Foundling Hospital.

Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Grand Total...	1000	274	950	72	19	32	1	28	220	993

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1906-1907.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
	Feet						Square feet
Asylum for Aged & Incurables, Magdalen Asylum and Foundling Hospital.		1,434,093 cub. ft.	79,672 sq. ft.	1,964 cub. ft. in the wards	Between 84°—89° Fr.	Between 48°—52° Fr.	Aged: Windows in Wards ... ... 232=7,888; Latrines & Lavatories 120=4,080
Dormitories: Aged No. 23	100×23×18						Incurable: Windows in Wards ... ... 80=2,720; Latrines & Lavatories 312=4,368
Dormitories: Incur. „ 2	74×24×18						Leper Hospital: Windows in Wards ... ... 117=5,460; Latrines & Lavatories 16= 152
Dormitories: Incur. „ 4	100×24×18						Total 24,668
Refectories: Aged. „ 2	100×23×18						
Refectories: Incur. „ 2	36×24×18						
Chapel „ 1	100×23×18						
Incurable „ 4	42×24×18						
Leper Hospital		164,542 cub. ft.	9,588 sq. ft.	2,097 in the dormitories			
Refectory	46×23×17						
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Refectory	44×37×17						
Day Room	46×23×17						
Bay in do.	15×23×17						
Two Dormitories	65×23×17						
Two do.	34×23×17						
Two do.	20×23×17						
One do.	19.9×23×17						
One do.	20×23×17						
One do.	37×23×17						
Two do.	51×23×17						

What is the source of the Water Supply?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring by an iron main. There is, besides, a reservoir which collects the water of the roofs and is capable of containing 2, 171, 787 gallons. The water is pumped therefrom to a service tank and used for purposes other than drinking and cooking.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good in every respect.

What is the amount available for each inmate every day?

Any quantity as the building is connected with the aqueducts which supply the town. There is a constant supply of potable water.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?

37.

(II.) Baths?

27.

(III.) Latrines?

40.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards and thoroughly ventilated. The sewage is conveyed in earthenware glazed pipes to the intercepting sewer, but a small portion of that of the Asylum for the Aged is used for irrigation in Government fields at some distance from the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES (including Magdalen Asylum, Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital) for the year 1906-1907.

Question II. (Management).

(OCCUPATION).

Daily average number of inmates who were employed in above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the character of the employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	7	80	182
Females	—	32	84

Question III. (Dietary Table).

Bread 2nd quality oz. 20—Meat oz. 3—Paste oz. 2½ or Rice oz. 3—Vegetables 2 rations
Potherbs 1 Ration—Fruit 1 Ration—Coffee oz. ¼—Sugar oz. ½—Oil Pint $\frac{1}{40}$ — Vinegar Pint $\frac{1}{32}$.
Inmates who work for the benefit of the Asylum are allowed a ration of wine i.e. Males Pint ½, Females Pint ½.

Question IV. (Inspection.)

The Inmates of the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

			Remaining on 31st March 1906 Males	Remaining on 31st March 1906 Females
a).	1. Able-bodied	Aged	99	12
		Incur.	28	19
		Lepers	47	7
	2. Partially disabled	Aged	175	107
		Incur.	29	40
		Lepers	18	—
	3. Wholly do.	Aged	145	37
		Incur.	32	38
		Lepers	1	7
	4. Bed-ridden	Aged	45	97
		Incur.	3	5
		Lepers	2	—
	Totals	Aged	464	253
		Incur.	92	102
		Lepers	68	14
b).	Sick in the Infirmaries	Aged	54	52
		Incur.	7	4
	Blind	Aged	53	39
		Incur.	4	11
	Imbeciles	Aged	3	18
		Incur.	15	14
	Epileptics	Aged	4	6
		Incur.	15	17
	Lepers	Aged	—	—
		Incur.	68	14
	Totals	Aged	114	115
		Incur.	109	60
c).	Employed in			
	Household work	Aged	145	52
		Incur.	35	32
	Industrial	Aged	77	16
		Incur.	10	16
	Errand men	Aged	2	—
		Incur.	—	—

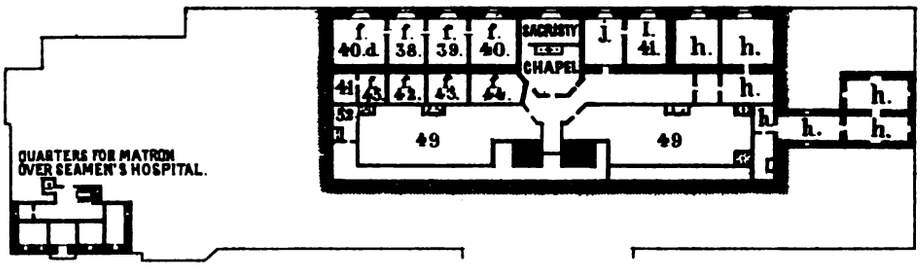
NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM DURING THE ABOVE PERIOD.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the Inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection	Once by H. E. the Governor.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise. The C.G.M.O. also visited the Asylum.		Nil.		Nil.	
2. Partial Inspection	Nil.							

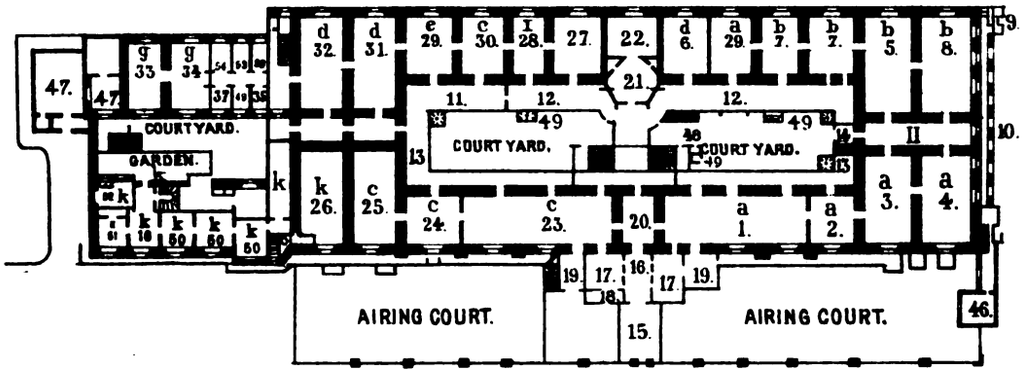
Digitized by Google

CENTRAL HOSPITAL.

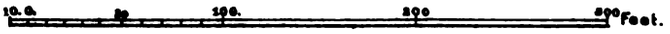
UPPER FLOOR.



GROUND FLOOR.



QUARTERS FOR ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICERS OVER PRINCIPAL ENTRANCE BATH AND WAITING ROOMS.



a. Medical Subdivision, (males).
b. Surgical do. do.
c. Medical do. (females).
d. Surgical do. do.
e. Surgical Ward, do.
f. Lying-in Ward.
g. Contagious diseases Ward, (females).
h. Quarters of Sisters of Charity.
i. Special Cases Ward.
j. Quarters for Chaplain on duty.
k. Seamen's Hospital.

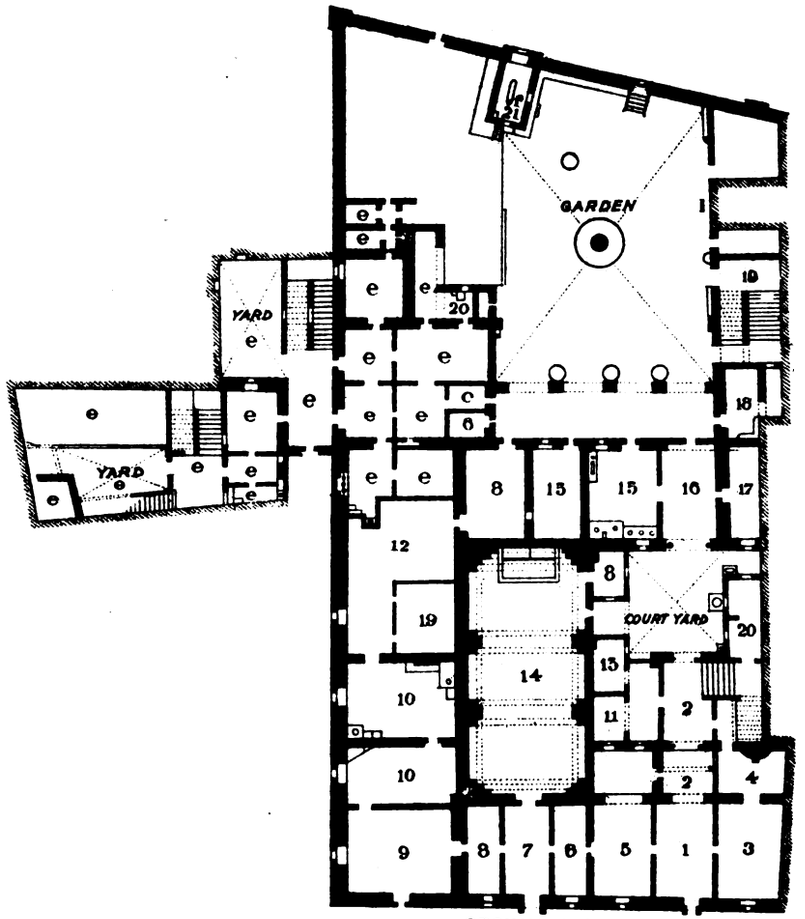
1. Medical Ward No. 1. (males).
2. Do. do. „ 2. do. for special cases.
3. Do. do. No. 3. (males).
4. Convalescent Ward.
5. Convalescent Ward. Surgical Subdivision.
6. Operating room.
7. Surgical Wards Nos. 1, 2, (males).
8. Do. do. „ 3. do.
9. Clinical Laboratory.
10. Gallery.
11. Dining Hall.
12. Corridor.
13. Scullery trough.
14. Lift.
15. Entrance.
16. Entrance Hall.
17. Receiving room.
18. Matron's Office.
19. Bath.
20. Vestibule.
21. Dispensary.
22. Medical Storekeeper's Office.
23. Medical Ward No. 1. (females).
24. Do. do. „ 2. for Special cases, (females).
25. Medical Ward, No. 3 (females).
26. Surgical Ward.
27. Medical Officer's room.
28. Special Cases Ward.
29. Eye Ward.
30. Gynecological Ward.
31. Surgical Ward No. 1. (females).
32. Do. do. „ 2. „ (for convalescents).
33. Contagious diseases Ward No. 3. (females).
34. Do. do. No. 4. „
35. Storekeeper's Office.
36. Store.
37. Bath room.
38. Labour room.
39. Room for women awaiting confinement.
40. Confinement Ward.
41. Special Cases Ward.
42. Scullery and wardrobe.
43. Dining room.
44. Day room.
45. Midwives' room.
46. Isolation Ward.
47. Mortuary and postmortem examination room.
48. Hot water room.
49. Latrine, sink and urinal.
50. Medical Ward.
51. Matron's room.
52. Kitchen.
53. Inspection room.
54. Seclusion room.

Lit. Bonavia-Malta.

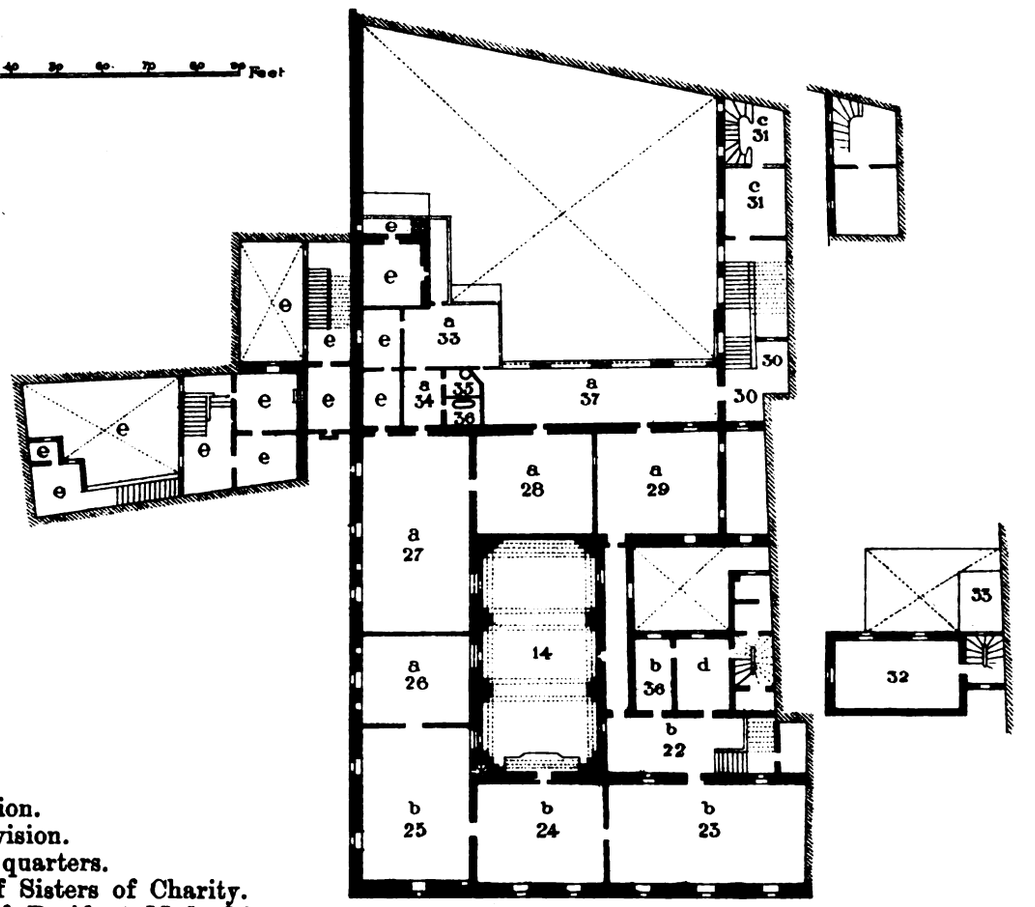
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SANTO SPIRITO HOSPITAL.



GROUND FLOOR



UPPER FLOOR

a. Male Division.
b. Female Division.
c. Chaplain's quarters.
d. Quarters of Sisters of Charity.
e. Quarters of Resident Med. Officers.

1. Lobby.
2. Vestibule.
3. Dispensary.
4. Laboratory.
5. Medical Officer's room.
6. Store.
7. Entrance to Chapel.
8. Passage.
9. Public Dispensary.
10. Wash-house.
11. Porter's room.
12. Store.
13. Vestry.
14. Chapel.
15. Kitchen.
16. Passage.
17. Pantry.
18. Provision store.
19. Fuel store.
20. W. C.
21. Mortuary & *Post Mortem* room.
22. Dining room.
23. 24. 25. Female Wards.
26. 27. Male Wards.
28. 29. Male Wards.
30. Store.
31. Chaplain's Quarters.
32. Dormitory.
33. Terrace.
34. Lavatory.
35. W. C.
36. Bath room.
37. Day and dining room.

Digitized by Google

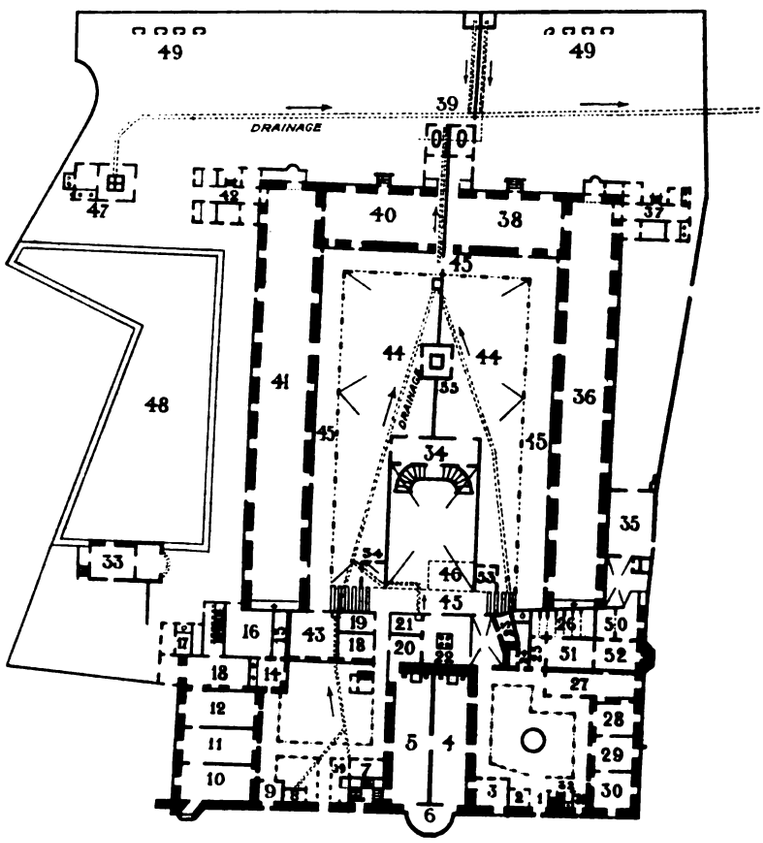
Digitized by Google

GOZO

HOSPITAL AND OSPIZIO. (POOR HOUSE).

HOSPITAL.

1. Main entrance.
2. Porter's lodge.
3. Sitting room.
4. Medical Ward (Males).
5. Surgical Ward do.
6. Refectory do.
7. Sitting room.
8. Sink.
9. Store.
10. Medical Ward (Females).
11. Surgical Ward, do.
12. Lying-in Ward.
13. Refectory (Females).
14. Spare Kitchen.
15. Closet.
16. Store.
17. W. C.
18. Dispensary.
19. Store.
20. Chapel.
21. Scullery.
22. Kitchen.
23. Pantry.
24. Urinal and W. C.
25. Bed room.
26. Store.
27. Storekeeper's office.
28. Store.
29. Waiting room.
30. Mortuary.
31. Entrance.
32. W. C.
33. Mattress-making store.



PLAN.

POOR HOUSE.

34. Verandah.
35. Dining room.
36. Bed room.
37. Urinal.
38. Ward.
39. Bath room.
40. } Ward
41. }
42. Urinal for Female Division
43. Dining room.
44. Court yard.
45. Arcades.
46. Pump.
47. Laundry.
48. Water reservoir.
49. Bin.
50. } Notarial Archives.
51. }
52. }
53. Surgical dressing room.
54. Operating room.
55. Spare kitchen.

(UPPER FLOOR).

Office of Chief Medical Officer, over 31 and 32.

Chaplain's quarters, over 3.

Quarters of Assistant Medical Officer and Sisters of Charity, over 4, 5, 6 and 18.

Maternity rooms, over 14 and 15.

Room for gynecological examinations, over portion of 13.

100 50 0 100 200 300 FEET.

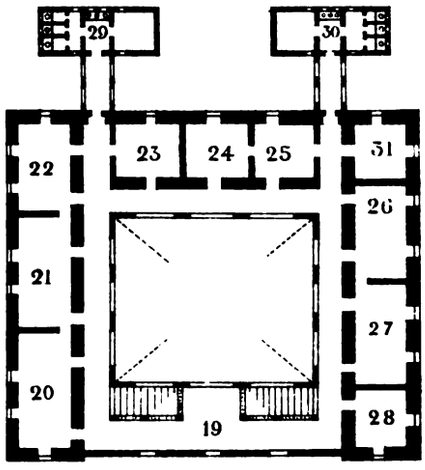
LIT. BONAVIA-MALTA.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

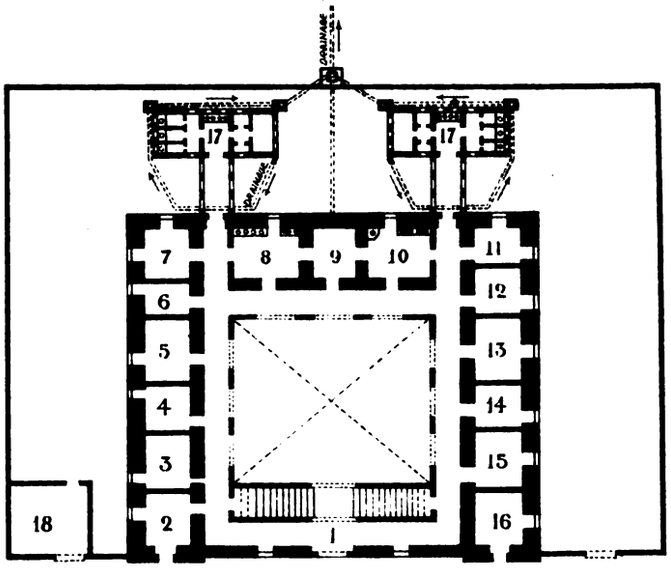
GOZO

HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS & INFECTIOUS DISEASES.



UPPER FLOOR.

19. Landing.
20. Apartment of Sisters of Charity.
21, 22, 23, 24 and 26, Medical Wards.
25. Office and Dispensary.
27. Chapel.
28. Chaplain's room.
29. Lavatory, W. C. and bath room (Male division).
30. Lavatory, W. C. and bath room (Female division).
31. Porter's room.



GROUND FLOOR.

1. Main entrance.
2. Mortuary.
3, 5, 6, 13, 14 & 15, unoccupied rooms.
4, 11 and 12 Stores.
7. Dining room.
8. Kitchen.
9. Pantry.
10. Laundry.
16. Parlour.
17. Lavatories and W. Closets.
18. Coach house.

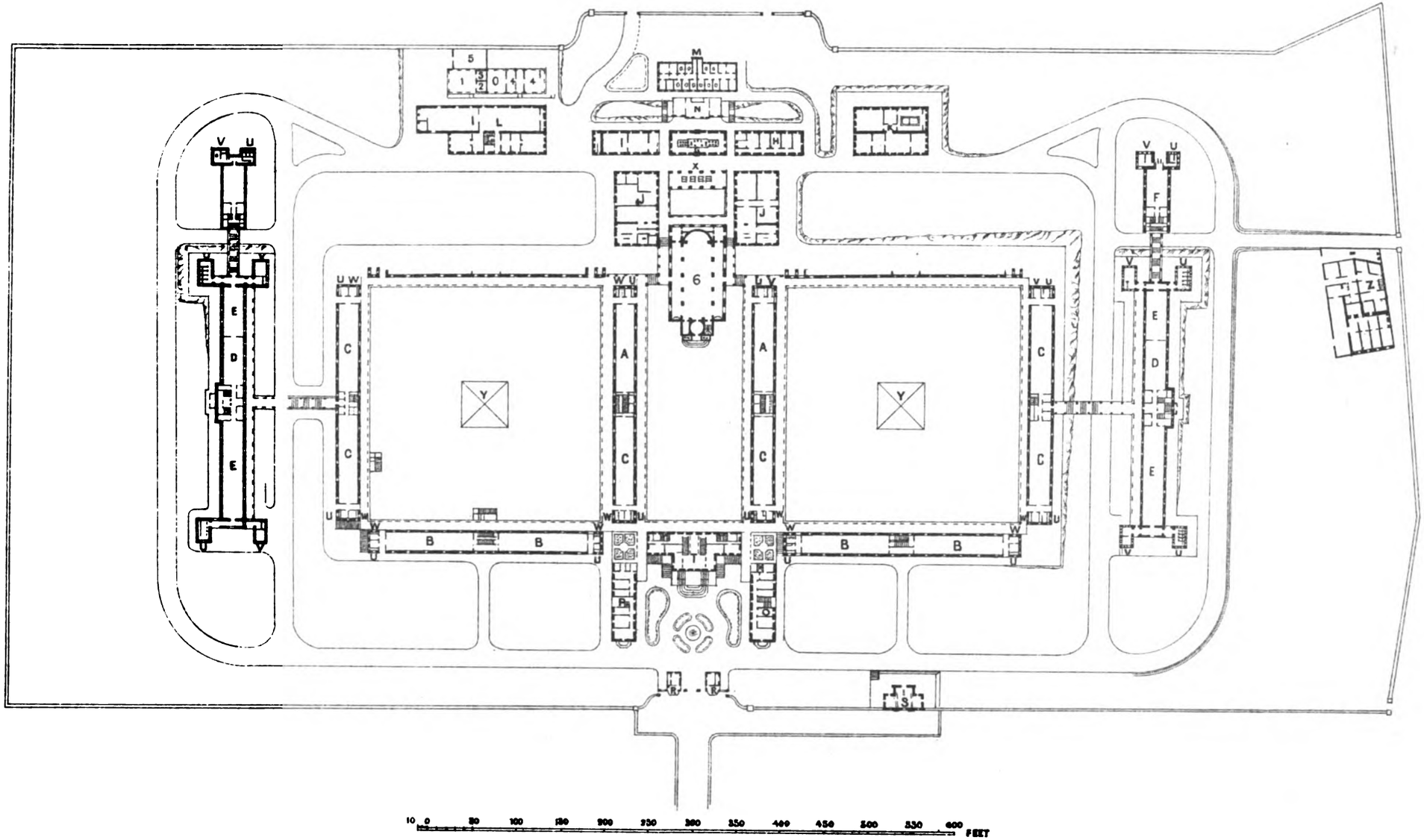
10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 FEET.

LIT. BONAVIA-MALTA.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ASYLUM FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLES – MALTA.



A. Dining hall.
B. Infirmary.
C. Dormitory.
D. Dining hall.
E. Dormitory.
F. Ward.
G. Kitchen.
H. Provision store.
I. Pantry.

J. Store.
K. Mattress making room.
L. Laundry.
M. Baths.
N. Pumping engine.
O. Verandah.
P. Quarters of Assist. Superintendent and Storekeeper.

Q. Superintendent's quarters.
R. Porter's lodge.
S. Mortuary.
T. Administration office and vestibule.
U. W. C.
V. Bath Room and lavatory.
W. Lavatory.

X. Shed.
Y. Court.
Z. Farmhouse.

1. Fitting shop.
2. Blacksmith's shop.
3. Store.
4. Wash house.
5. Coal store.
6. Chapel.

LIT. BONAVIA-MALTA.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V

LUNATIC ASYLUM

AND

ORPHAN ASYLUM

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1906-1907.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Remaining on 31st March 1906	Number Admitted during above period	Daily Average Number during above period	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Number of Attendants: Non-Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Discharges: Cured	Discharges: Relieved	Discharges: Not improved	Discharges: Not objects for the Asylum	Number of Patients who died in above period	Average Stay of those: Dead in above period	Average Stay of those: Discharged in above period	Average Stay of those: Remaining on 31st March 1906	Remaining on 31st March 1907
													days	days	days	
Male...	385	101	406	27	6	4	9	26	10	11	4	24	3067	459	4166	411
Female	291	56	299	25*	3†	1	4	12	9	9	—	19	4813	295	4034	298
Totals	676	157	705	52	9	5	13	38	19	20	4	43	—	—	—	709

* Six are Sisters of Charity who perform duty only in the Female Division. † One is a Sister of Charity in charge of the Wash-house.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held
3375	50	M.	Sick	Epileptic Insanity	5. 6. 91	Epilepsy		
4628	64	,,	Do.	Confusional Insanity	29. 5. 906	Cerebral Congestion		
3472	77	,,	Good	Mania	13. 8. 92	Debility		
4065	87	,,	Weak	Recurrent Mania	3. 11. 99	Do.		
4580	68	,,	Do.	Delusional Mania	28. 10. 905	Do.		
4427	18	,,	Do.	Imbecility	9. 1. 904	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
4363	31	,,	Good	Lypoemania	25. 5. 903	Do.		
4668	32	,,	Sick	Alcoholism	2. 10. 906	Alcoholism		
1547	67	,,	Good	Dementia	2. 10. 62	Apoplexy		
3694	51	,,	Do.	Delusional Mania	21. 5. 95	Nephritis		
2324	70	,,	Do.	Mania	19. 12. 76	Cerebral Congestion		
4614	48	,,	Do.	Delusional Insanity	27. 4. 906	Enteritis		
3045	57	,,	Sick	Moral Insanity	7. 3. 87	Cerebral Congestion		
4697	52	,,	Weak	Unclassified	24. 1. 907	Do.		
4523	72	,,	Do.	Dementia	24. 1. 905	Cardiopathia		
4635	72	,,	Sick	Alcoholism	20. 6. 906	Do.		
4656	58	,,	Weak	Melancholia	22. 8. 906	Abscess of the Liver		
4623	62	,,	Sick	Epiletic Insanity	17. 5. 906	Cardiopathia		
4704	71	,,	Do.	Unclassified	3. 3. 907	Do.		
3595	31	,,	Do.	Epileptic Mania	14. 2. 94	Epilepsy	No	No
2027	61	,,	Good	Do.	7. 11. 71	Do.		
4594	67	,,	Weak	Delusional Insanity	9. 1. 906	Debility		
4578	36	,,	Sick	Idiotism	16. 10. 905	Epilepsy		
4639	46	,,	Do.	General Paralysis	26. 6. 906	Gen. Paralysis of the Insane		
2847	29	F.	Good	Mania	10. 8. 95	Br. Pneumonia from Scalds		
1946	53	,,	Sick	Delusional Mania	24. 7. 79	Cardiopathia		
3394	37	,,	Do.	Unclassified	9. 2. 906	Erysipelas		
3410	23	,,	Do.	Mania	26. 4. 906	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
2796	68	,,	Weak	Delusional Mania	1. 8. 94	Cardiopathia		
3178	31	,,	Do.	Lypoemania	21. 11. 901	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
2928	57	,,	Good	Imbecility	7. 8. 97	Enteritis		
2814	56	,,	Do.	Mania	13. 11. 94	Cardiopathia		
3306	44	,,	Sick	Melancholia	15. 7. 904	Enteritis		
2450	57	,,	Good	Mania	8. 2. 88	Cardiopathia		
2198	65	,,	Do.	Delusional Mania	14. 4. 84	Enteritis		
3369	49	,,	Do.	Do.	23. 8. 905	Cardiopathia		
2546	42	,,	Do.	Mania	22. 8. 89	Do.		
751	81	,,	Do.	Lypoemania	12. 10. 53	Cerebral Congestion		
3302	25	,,	Weak	Imbecility	30. 6. 904	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		
1684	74	,,	Do.	Lypoemania	22. 10. 73	Cardiopathia		
2967	87	,,	Good	Delusional Mania	15. 4. 98	Do.		
3110	75	,,	Do.	Lypoemania	4. 7. 900	Debility		
2893	69	,,	Sick	Imbecility	16. 9. 96	Epylepsy		

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1906-1907.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Winter	Summer	
		Feet	Square Feet	Feet			Square Feet
Infirmaries & Dormitories *	71	729,639	35,658	1,086			5,407
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	22	578,166	30,653	877	50°	67°	2,660
Single Rooms	36	57,647	3,573	1,601			302

* Including the Infirmaries and those forming part of a detached building on the grounds of the Asylum, designated the Agricultural Colony where quiet patients chiefly belonging to the agricultural class are kept.

What is the source of the Water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day ;

A natural spring, at a distance from the Asylum; the quality is good, and the quantity available for each patient every day is between 20 and 25 gallons for all services. Water for drinking is supplied under pressure from the aqueduct.

What is the No. of (I.) Lavatories ?
(II.) Baths ? †
(III.) Latrines ?

22. (Marble shelves with earthen basins).
22. (17 Carrara and five porcelain).
27. (21 in Wards, and 6 in the airing Courts), the former are built in projection and provided with cross ventilated anterooms and paved with marble. The troughs are provided with ventilating shafts and are flushed periodically and automatically. Those in the yards have Crown basins and are flushed periodically.

What is the system of Sewerage ?

A main sewer along and outside the building receives branches from all the latrines, bath rooms, sculleries and wash houses, and discharges its contents on the grounds at a distance from the Asylums. The whole system is provided with ventilating shafts and has an automatic and periodical flushing, and the sewage is used for irrigation.

† A small building in Central Yard is supplied with all necessary hydropathic appliances for curative purposes.

Question II. (Management).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint	Seclusion under Lock and Key	Restraint by Attendants	Mechanical Restraint
The number of times resorted to...			
The number of persons subjected to	None	None	None
The greatest duration of, in any single instance			

In reference to the above table state :—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained ?

Only seclusion is used and it is ordered in writing by the Medical Officers. These records are examined by the Asylum Board in their weekly meetings.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?

None.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what the result in each case ?

One. The attendant was dismissed from the service.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients (I.) By themselves ?
(II.) By other patients ?
(III.) By attendants ?

Two slight. Three serious accidental.
Three slight. Two serious.
None.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1906-1907.

(OCCUPATION).

State the extent of

(I) The airing Courts.

(II) And other grounds.

Are the Patients as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Are they confined to airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious service were held during the quarter?

What was the average attendance?

In what building and how many could it contain?

ACRES I. P.

1 — 20 } Belonging to the Asylum.
17 2 59 }

Yes

Some are sent beyond the Asylum, others are allowed to walk in the grounds and the remaining are confined to airing Courts.

Yes: cards periodicals, pleasure trips, musical entertainments, occasional fêtes and religious festivals.

Religious services are held daily.

152. 94 Males and 58 Females.

In the Chapel, which is intended to contain about 160.

Daily average number of Patients who were employed during above period.

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the nature of the employment		
	Agriculture and gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water &c.
Males	43	110	46
Females	—	85	42
	43	195	88
	326		

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz. –Meat 4½ oz.—Paste or Rice 3 oz.—Vegetables 1½ ration.
Fruit 1 ration—Wine ¼ pint—Coffee ½ pint and Sugar ½ oz.

Question IV. (Inspection).

The Patients in the Asylum were divided into the following classes:—

		M.	F.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous...	104	114
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	171	118
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal...	50	32
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	86	34
		411	298
	Remaining on 31st March 1907	709	

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1906-1907.

Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially char to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surpri[s]	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection...	One by H. E. the Governor.		The Comptroller of Charit. Institutions frequently visits the Asylum by appointment and by surprise. The Chief Govt. Medical Officer visited the Asylum once a month.		A Board inspects the Asylum once every week.		This duty is performed by the Visiting Physician who attends three times a week. A Board meets weekly to admit and discharge patients.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	One by H. H. the Lieut. Governor.							

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(I.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions renders his Money Accounts, monthly to the Auditor General, and a Store Account, annually, in the form prescribed by the Colonial Regulations.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(II.) The officers in charge of the Asylum send weekly, monthly, quarterly and annual statistical returns and monthly financial reports to the Comptroller of Charitable Institutions as also several other reports regarding the management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing body of the Asylum.

(III.) The Comptroller of Charitable Institutions performs this duty, and reports to Government the result of his inspection, when necessary.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1906-1907.

Question I. (Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Remaining on 31st March 1906.		Number admitted during above period	Daily average Number during above period	Number of Attendants		Discharged				Total	Remaining on 31st March 1907.
Sex	No.			Resident	Non Resident	Attainment of age	Withdrawal	For misconduct	Dead		
Males	36	7	41	4	6	2	1	—	—	3	40
Females ...	44	4	44	* 7	2	3	—	—	1	4	44
Totals ...	80	11	85	11	8	5	1	—	1	7	84

* Sisters of Charity who perform duty in Female Division.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross cubic space of all such Rooms	Gross superficial area of all such Rooms	Average amount of cubic space available for each inmate	Average temperature		Amount of Window Space
					Summer	Winter	
		Feet	Square Feet	Feet			Square Feet
Dormitories [Male Division]	3 (Infirmary included)	98,662	4,732	2,406	90	48	575
Do. [Female Do.]	1	106,299	4,572	2,416	90	48	472
Day Room [Male Do.]	1 (Chapel included)	114,174	5,677	2,785	90	48	525
Do. [Female Do.]	4	164,072	6,936	3,729	90	48	574
Yards of play grounds [Male Do.]	2	—	2,747	—	—	—	—
Do. [Female Do.]	1	—	4,953	—	—	—	—

What is the source of Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

The potable water is conveyed from a natural spring to a storage reservoir at about 4½ miles from the town, and thence by an iron main to the Asylum. The second quality water is pumped from a natural spring at about three miles from the town to a feeding tank in Valletta, and thence distributed through iron pipes. Any quantity is available, as the building is directly connected with the aqueducts.

What is the Number of (I.) Lavatories?

(II.) Baths?

(III.) Latrine?

Two sets (earthenware basin fixed on marble slabs) one in each division.

Two. Porcelain.

Two. Six Crown basins with waste water preventors. (Three in each division).

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water system. The privies are separated from the Wards by ventilated anterooms.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM RETURN, for the year 1906-1907.

Question II.

Daily average number of inmates who were apprenticed to Trades and Industrial Occupations during above period.

Sexes	Occupation and number of Inmates who, on discharge, obtained employment			
	Household work &c.	Apprentices in Trades		Number of those who, on discharge, obtained employment
		In the Asylum	Out of the Asylum	
Males	All the boys by turn.	1	4	*Males*—one shoemaker, one carpenter, and one printer.
Females	Washing, ironing, sewing, cooking and dress-making by turn.	24	--	*Females* — None

Question III. (Diet).

Dietary Table.

Bread 20 oz.—Meat oz. $\frac{3}{4}$—Paste or Rice 2 oz.—Vegetables $1\frac{1}{2}$ ration
Milk pint $\frac{1}{8}$ — Coffee* pint $\frac{1}{2}$ — Sugar oz. $\frac{2}{3}$ — Fruit rations 2
Wine for Orphans employed in trades or household work oz. 4 — Bread 5 oz. — Fruit 1 ration.

* Tea is now given instead of Coffee.

Question IV. (Inspection).

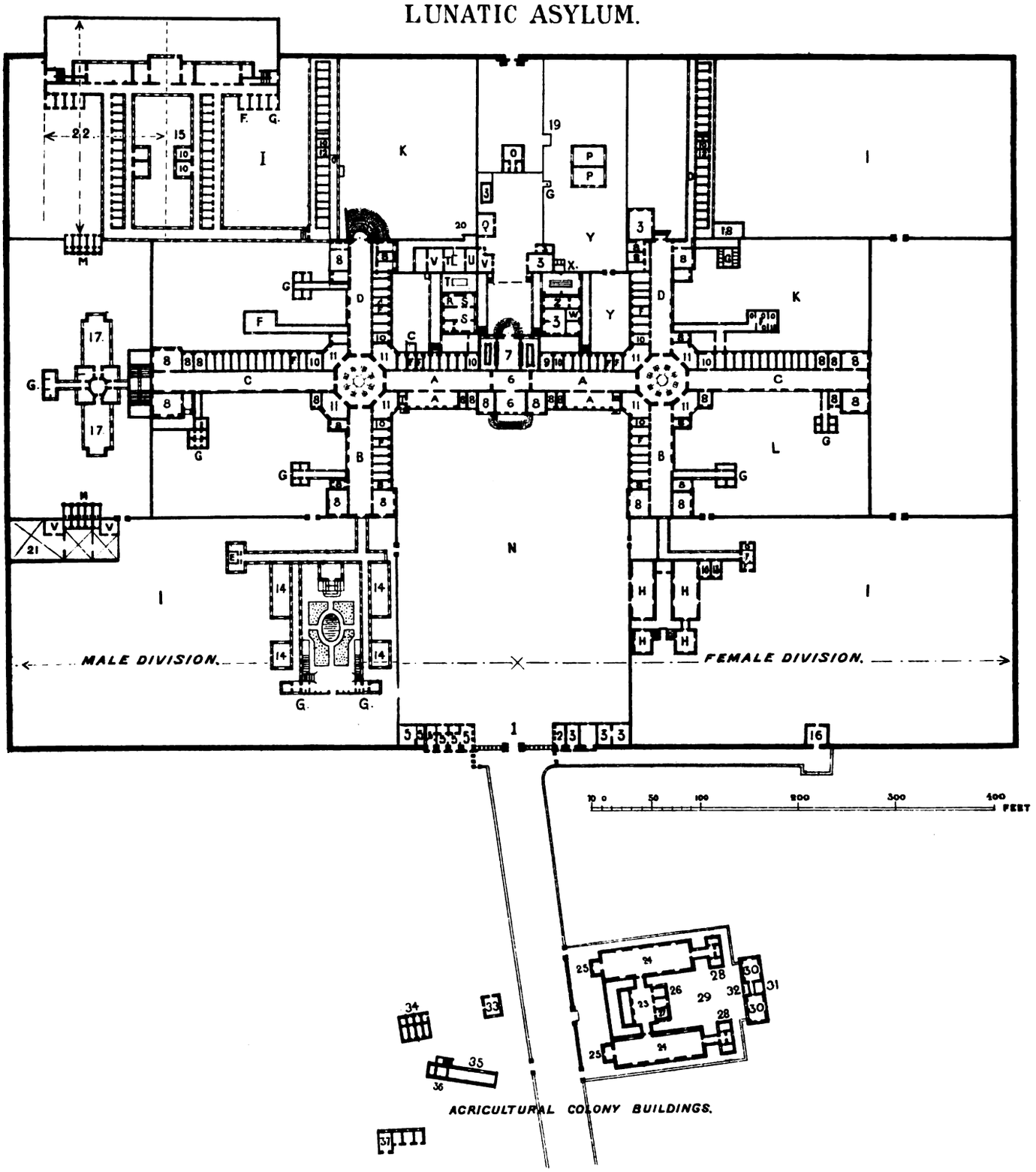
Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the above period.

Distinguishing those visits in which all inmates were seen and every part of the building visited, from visits of Partial Inspection	and stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the state of health of the inmates	
	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise	By Appointment	By Surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	One by H. E. the Governor.		The Compt. of Char. Inst. visits often the Asylum by surprise. The Chief Govt. M. Officer visited the Asylum four times.		Once by the Commissioners of Charity.		This duty is performed by a Medical Attendant who visits the Asylum once a day, and oftener when required.	
2. Partial Inspection ...	One by H. H. the Lieut. Governor.							

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.



A. Refectory for Wards Nos. 1 & 3.
B. Gallery, refectory and bed-room for epileptics.
C. Gallery and bed-room for quiet and convalescent patients.
D. Gallery and refectory for criminal and violent patients.
E. Day room.
F. Bath room and lavatory.
G. W. C.
H. Infirmary.
I. Open space.
K. Court for dangerous & violent patients.
L. Court for quiet & convalescent patients.
M. Poultry house.
N. Main yard.

O. Douche apparatus.
P. Covered yard.
Q. Cook's room.
R. Scullery.
S. Store.
T. Kitchen.
U. Bakery.
V. Steam engine.
W. Store.
X. Wash house.
Y. Yard.
Z. Store.

1. Main entrance.
2. Gate keeper's room.
3. Workshop.
4. Mortuary.
5. Storekeeper's quarters.
6. Entrance Hall.
7. Superintendent's office.
8. Dormitory.
9. Dispensary.
10. Attendant's room.
11. Observation Dormitory.
12. Padded room.
13. Store.
14. Infirmary.
15. Criminal ward.
16. Mortuary.
17. Observation ward.
18. Guard room.
19. Store.
20. Bakery.
21. Goat-shed.
22. Observation ward in course of construction.

AGRICULTURAL COLONY BUILDINGS.

23. Day room.
24. Dormitory.
25. Attendant's room.
26. Store.
27. Head attendant's room.
28. W. C., Lavatory and Bath.
29. Airing court.
30. Refectory.
31. W. C. and Lavatory.
32. Boiler room and Scullery.
33. Land labourer's room.
34. Pigsty.
35. Cow-shed.
36. Watch room.
37. Stable.

Digitized by Google

LIT. BONAVIA-MALTA.

Digitized by Google

W

CHARITABLE & LITERARY INSTITUTIONS

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated	Hospital	Lunatic Asylum	Almshouse	Other Institutions
Valletta	... ...	... ...	... ...	Orphan Asylum ...
Floriana	Central	... ...	... ...	... ...
,, ...	British Merchant Seamen's	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sliema	Manoel	... ...	... ...	... ...
Notabile	Santo Spirito ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Attard (Central District)	... ...	Lunatic	... .	... ...
Luca (do. do.)	... ...	... ...	Asylum for the Aged & Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, and Foundling Hospital	... ...
,, (do. do.)	Lepers	... ...	... ...	... ...
Gozo	Hospital	... ...	... ...	... ...
,, ...	... — ...	... ...	Ospizio	... ...
,, ...	Hospital	... ...	... ...	... ...

PUBLIC DISPENSARIES

	Medical and Surgical assistance afforded to the poor during the year 1906-7.					
	to Out-door patients	to In-door patients	Night Visits	Vaccination		
				Successful	Unsuccessful	Total
MALTA.						
Valletta	4384	1033	156	282	—	282
Floriana	1098	711	76	91	1	92
Sliema and St. Julian's	2235	1271	113	267	1	268
Misida and Pietà	3090	1162	84	70	—	70
Hamrun	3465	1729	65	166	—	166
Cospicua	6321	3296	179	127	4	131
Senglea	458	299	52	108	—	108
Vittoriosa	1933	682	69	87	—	87
Notabile and Rabato	1607	932	28	96	—	96
Dingli	499	199	3	30	—	30
Zebbug	4618	618	24	113	1	114
Siggieui	4070	787	9	116	—	116
Birchircara	6032	1174	48	249	3	252
Lia, Attard and Balzan	2139	956	42	124	2	126
Naxaro	259	112	1	113	—	113
Gargur	276	101	2	53	—	53
Musta	2048	519	25	183	—	183
Melleha	910	152	2	104	—	104
Curmi	4588	509	46	228	* 58	286
Luca	1133	387	21	72	—	72
Terxien and Paula	1003	683	46	161	—	161
Zarrico, Safi and Chircop...	3584	1703	113	167	—	167
Crendi	1332	342	16	33	—	33
Micabiba	868	259	8	32	—	32
Zeitun	3300	803	51	222	—	222
Zabbar	1685	792	35	146	3	149
Asciak and Marsascirocco	925	161	9	47	—	47
Gudia	478	71	1	27	—	27
Total Malta	64338	21443	1324	3514	73	3587
* Not ascertained.						
Gozo.						
Victoria, Garbo and Zebbug	2766	585	14	147	—	147
Caccia	1645	228	15	71	—	71
Nadur, Kala and Ghain-Sielem	3281	690	23	105	—	105
Xeuchia, Sannat and Munxar	2807	375	28	98	1	99
Total Gozo	10499	1878	80	421	1	422
Grand Total	74,837	23,321	1,404	3,935	74	4,009

Digitized by Google

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

No. of Inmates in 1906-1907	How supported	REMARKS
91	BY GOVERNMENT ... *Vide A page 7.* Hospital dues are levied in certain cases	For Orphans of both sexes between the age of 6 and 16. With few exceptions, the children have lost both parents. The building was formerly the Hospital for Men.
2994	...	This Institution is for the reception of Male and Female patients, and contains 200 beds.
83	...	This Hospital, which was opened on the 20th March 1882, adjoins the Central Hospital, and contains 26 beds intended only for seamen, who contribute 2/6 per day each for their maintenance and treatment.
90	...	Hospital for infectious diseases.
430	...	Enlarged in 1850. Capable of containing 72 patients—42 Males and 30 Females. This Hospital is partly used for convalescent patients from the Central Hospital.
833	...	Hospital for mental disorders. The building is situated at *Wied Incita*, between Notabile and Attard. It was opened on the 16th of July 1861, on which day the patients were transferred thereto from the Asylum at Floriana.
1204	...	For the reception of the aged and disabled poor, above the age of 60, and of persons affected with incurable diseases, of both sexes; women who have led a dissolute life and are anxious to repent; and foundling and deserted infants until nurses can be found for them in the country, or they become of age to be admitted into the Orphan Asylum.
70	...	For Male Lepers. The law is not yet applied to Female Lepers, for want of the necessary accommodation.
458	...	For both sexes, and capable of containing 60 patients.
182	..	Accommodates 160 aged and disabled poor (80 of each sex) above 60 years of age, with few exceptions, there being no Institutions for incurable cases in Gozo.
74	...	Hospital for contagious diseases.

Statement showing the number of Persons relieved or maintained in the Charitable Institutions, during the financial year 1906-1907.

Institutions	Number of persons relieved or maintained	Average daily number during the above period
Central Hospital	3156	246
Seamen's Hospital	87	10
Manoel Hospital	176	8
Hospital for contagious diseases, (Gozo) ...	74	(c) 4
Santo Spirito Hospital	441	79
Hospital at Gozo...	458	37
Lunatic Asylum	909	781
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum Foundling Hospital and Leper Hospital	1376	1052
Ospizio—Poor House (Gozo)	182	143
Orphan Asylum	102	96
Malta	(a) 6247	(b) 2272
Gozo	* 714	† 184
Total	6961	2456

Average number of Persons receiving out-door relief from Public Funds, during the financial year 1906-1907.

		No.
Valletta	District	571
Central	do.	257
East	do.	422
West	do.	169
	Total Malta	1419
Island of Gozo	do.	175
	Total	1594

In Malta
(a) At the rate of £7 13 2 each person per annum.
(b) At the average rate of £21 1 1 each person, daily maintained, per annum.

In Gozo
* At the rate of £5 12 9 1/12 each per annum.
† At the average rate of £21 17 6 10/12 each person, daily maintained, per annum.

(c) When the Hospital was occupied (231 days).

i.e. at the rate of about 3/7 10/12 each per month in Malta and of about 3/8 per month in Gozo.

The number of children farmed out in above period was 245 in Malta and 4 Gozo. Monthly average 92 at the rate of about 4/7 2/12 each (Malta) and 1 at the rate of about 5/1 (Gozo).

Gratuitous Assistance of a Midwife was granted in 63 cases, monthly average 5 at the rate of about 5/10½ each (Malta); and in 5 cases in Gozo, monthly average 1 at the rate of 13/7 each including travelling expenses.

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions, in Malta, during the financial year 1906-1907.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ESTABLISHMENTS. a. *Personal Emoluments* ...		... ...	15,471 3 10
EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS. b. *Other Charges.*			
Provisions, Fuel and Lighting :			
Hospital for the Sick—			
Central Hospital	£ 5,150 3 1		
Seamen's Hospital	233 15 0		
Santo Spirito	1,183 1 10		
		6,566 19 11	
Asylums—			
Asylum for the Aged and Incurables including Magdalen Asylum, Leper Hospital and Foundling Hospital	£ 10,285 9 11		
Lunatic Asylum (Crown Agents £ 19 15 6)	7,342 18 3		
Orphan Asylum	900 17 0		
Industrial School	546 11 0		
		19,075 16 2	25,642 16 1
Clothing, including great coats for inmates of Hospitals and Asylums; bedding, washing, furniture, &c.; raw materials for manufactures : and purchase and repair of instruments and tools including £ 445 15 11 paid to the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London £ 125 9 11 Furniture, &c., for the Reformatory and Industrial School		4,602 7 8	41,113 19 11
Medicines, surgical instruments, appliances and materials including £ 1,083 4 11 paid through the Crown Agents for the Colonies in London, the Public Dispensaries and the Hospital at Gozo not included		1,923 2 4	
Objects of amusement and mental occupation for the Lunatics and other inmates of the Charitable Institutions		37 13 1	
Cleansing of Hospital wards and infirmaries of Asylums		13 3 10	
Cultivation of the yards of Hospital and Asylums		86 16 5	
Rent of rooms occupied by offices of the Charitable Institutions at the Monte; and rent of the house attached to Santo Spirito Hospital		52 10 0	
Ecclesiastical—Clerical service in Malta including £ 432 10 2 expenses for burial of paupers ...		608 13 5	
Transport of stores, &c.. carriage and boat hire and conveyance of indigent sick to Hospital ...		588 3 2	
Premium to trade Masters for training male Orphans, and prizes to female Orphans for proficiency in industrial occupation		9 8 6	
Stationery, bookbinding and petty expenses (Crown Agents £ 1 4 3)		141 13 8	
Maintenance of the Hospital for contagious diseases		283 19 9	
Uniforms for Ward attendants and Nurses, &c. (Crown Agents £ 81 7 9)		239 8 11	
Water Supply		835 3 6	
Remuneration to Midwives for attending pauper cases		18 10 2	
Purchase of Ambulance Litters (Crown Agents)		14 7 2	
Fees to Member of Medical Board and extra pay to Attendant Lunatic Asylum and Poor House Prizes to Nurses, &c.		216 18 11	9,672 0 6
Charitable Allowances—			
Out-door relief		3,114 14 6	
Wages to Wet nurses for Foundlings out of Hospital		253 19 2	3,368 13 8
Public Dispensaries.			
Medicines, Surgical Instruments &c.		54 11 10	
Rent of houses used as Public Dispensaries		66 9 8	121 1 6
Total		... £	54,275 15 7

Statement showing the total expense of the Charitable Institutions in Gozo, during the financial year 1906-1907.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS (including District Medical Officers £ 300 13 1 and Monte £ 187 9 6) ...	... ...	1,424 7 9
OTHER CHARGES.		
Provisions, Fuel and Lighting :		
Hospital	634 1 0	
Ospizio	1,011 0 10	1,645 1 10
Clothing, bedding, washing, furniture, and other necessaries for Victoria Hospital and Ospizio ...	261 17 5	
Medicines, Surgical instruments and appliances for Victoria Hospital	99 19 6	
Maintenance of Hospital for contagious diseases	400 3 1	
Cleansing of Hospital Wards	3 10 0	
Cultivation of the yards	6 19 5	
Expenses in connection with the removal of night soil	40 5 4	
Ecclesiastical—Clerical services including £ 27 3 1 expenses for burial of paupers	44 3 5	
Transport to the District Medical Officers	108 12 5	
Transport Expenses for sending patients to and from Hospital, &c...	24 11 4	
Bookbinding, Stationery and petty expenses	15 18 9	
Uniforms for Nurses and attendants	19 15 10	
Rent of house annexed to Hospital	1 10 0	
Water Supply	37 19 11	
Remuneration to Midwives attending pauper cases including transport expenses	3 8 2	
Hire of trade masters (£ 4. 16 0) and of extra servants (£ 19. 7. 10)	24 3 10	1,092 18 3
Charitable Allowances :—		
Out-door relief including £ 45 0 0 allowance to families of Lepers	370 1 0	
Wages to Wet-nurses out of Hospital	2 6 0	
Transport expenses to families of Lepers confined in Leper Asylum	19 15 1	392 2 1
Public Dispensaries :—		
Medicines, surgical instruments, &c.	150 0 2	150 0 2
Monte. Stationery and petty expenses £ 7 0 0.	7 0 0	7 0 0
Total	... £	* 4,711 10 3

* Exclusive of £ 139. 10. 0 paid by the Public Works Department.

Digitized by Google

X

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of Offences reported to the Police or the Magistrates during 1906-7.

Total Number of Offences reported	Offences against the person	Offences against the good order of families	Offences against Property *	Other Offences
30,918	3,696	111	1,559	25,552

* Include both Offences against rights of Property and injuries to the subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts.

	Number discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for want of evidence	Number of cases dismissed on the Merits	Number of Persons summarily Convicted	Number of Persons Committed for trial in the Superior Courts
Offences against the Person	135	84	972	38
Offences against the good order of families	8	2	10	29
Offences against Property *	61	32	310	41
Other Offences	452	342	20,237	17
Total Number of Persons Summoned or apprehended	656	460	21,529	125

NOTE—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not included in this or the following table.
* See foot-note above.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments inflicted.

Punishment	Total Number of Offences*	Assaults and other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to Property	Offences against the good order of families	Other Offences
Fine	17,663	756	196	—	16,711
Fine and Imprisonment	12	2	—	8	2
Admonition	3,567	107	19	—	3,441
Imprisonment	232	93	75	2	62
Bound over with or without sureties ...	55	14	20	—	21
Total	21,529	972	310	10	20,237

* Each person convicted as a separate case.

Digitized by Google

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

His Majesty's Criminal Court.

How the Cases were disposed of in the year 1906-7. (Each prisoner to be considered as forming a separate case)	Total	Murder other than Wife or Child Murder	Manslaughter	Attempt at Murder	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine	Child Murder	Concealment of Birth	Abortion	Other Offences against the Person	Malicious Injuries to property	Robbery with Violence	Other Offences against property	Offences against the good order of families	Rape	False Evidence	Miscellaneous Offences
Judgment for the Crown (convicted)	82	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	21	...	3	22	19	...	3	10
Judgment for the Prisoner (liberated)	43	—	1	—	...	...	...	...	12	...	1	15	10	...	—	4

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE

Showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Six Years.

	1901	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7
The number of offences reported to the Police	10,436	15,119	19,830	22,525	31,579	30,918
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrates	11,536	15,722	17,523	18,563	23,521	22,770
The number of summary convictions:—						
1. For offences against the person	904	619	804	602	659	972
2. For offences against the good order of families	18	19	58	28	27	10
3. For offences against property	607	210	368	213	341	310
4. For other offences	9,027	13,610	14,784	16,254	21,268	20,237
The number of convictions:—						
1. For offences against the person	73	69	58	55	40	25
2. For offences against the good order of families	27	2	15	17	9	19
3. For offences against property	47	32	30	18	16	25
4. For other offences	41	33	31	6	7	13
The number of persons acquitted:—						
1. In the Inferior Courts	792	1,078	1,288	1,322	1,096	1,116
2. In the Superior Courts	56	50	87	48	58	43

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Y

GOVERNMENT HOUSES

1906-1907.

Digitized by Google

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land	Garden
Valletta Palace	Ante Room 35′-4″ × 33′-1″ State Drawing Room 35′-10″ × 55′-2″ Ball Room 82′-2″ × 37′-3″ Dining Room 66′-10″ × 21′-6″ Day Room 17′-3″ × 16′-10″ Day Room 17′-0″ × 16′-4″ Private Drawing Room 45′-4″ × 20′-9″	Spare Room 27′-4″ × 17′-8″ Spare Room 28′ × 19′ Spare Room 23′-7″ × 19′-2″ His Excellency's Room 24′-2″ × 21′-5″ His Excellency's Room 25′ × 20′-4″ His Excellency's Room 24′-10″ × 20′-8″ Spare Room 24′ × 19′-3″ Spare Room 24′ × 19′-10″ Spare Room 24′ × 19′-6″ A.D.C.'s Room 27′-11″ × 18′-11″ A.D.C.'s Room 29′-4″ × 17′-9″ A.D.C.'s Room 32′-11″ × 12′-2″ A.D.C.'s Room 26′ × 15′-9″	One Room 18′-6″ × 13′-5″ One Room 18′ × 13′-6″ A.D.C.'s Room Servants' Room 19′-10″ × 9′-7″ One Room 21′-2″ × 14′-3″ One Room 20′-6″ × 14′-2″ One Room 23′-9″ × 14′-3″ Steward's Quarters Chief Messenger's Quarters Fatigueman's Quarters Coachman's Quarters	Heating by coals which are supplied at the Governor's expense. Lighting by Electricity at a cost of £ 200 7 8 a year, of which £ 170 7 8 is paid by Government and £ 30 by the Governor.	Nil.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1906-7	Furniture				Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	
The only Gardener employed for cultivating the Palace Yards is paid by the Colonial Government.	Nil.	Yes	5% on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery, glass and kitchen utensils are supplied by Colonial Government.	5%	Besides this Palace, the Governor enjoys also the use of other two Palaces (St. Antonio and Verdala) which may be considered as summer Resorts.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangements and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land	Garden
St. Antonio Palace and Gardens within the limits of Casal Attard.	Drawing Room 55′-6″ × 27′-9″ Dining Room 39′-5″ × 26′-6″ Billiard Room 34′-4″ × 24′-4″	His Excellency's Room 22′-7″ × 21′-8″ His Excellency's Room 21′ × 17′-4″ A.D.C.'s Room 24′-6″ × 22′-5″ A.D.C.'s Room 25′-6″ × 24′-1″ A.D.C.'s Room 30′-1″ × 14′-1″ Spare Room 30′ × 14′-3″ Spare Room 21′-5″ × 14′-3″ Spare Room 19′ × 17′-10″ Spare Room 20′-5″ × 18′ Spare Room 22′ × 19′-2″ Spare Room 21′-11″ × 18′-3″ Spare Room 30′-10″ × 24′-4″ Spare Room 24′-2″ × 21′-11″	Upper floor One Room 21′-1″ × 19′ One Room 15′-4″ × 11′-1″ One Room 15′-2″ × 11′ One Room 19′-2″ × 15′-11″ One Room 19′- × 10′-4″ One Room 18′-10″ × 16′-1″ One Room 10′-6′ × 9′-2″ One Room 18′-8″ × 15′-10″ One Room 10′-5″ × 9′-3″ One Room 13′-5″ × 10′ One Room 17′ × 14′-1″ Ground floor Spare Room 21′-10″ × 18 -3″ Caretaker's Quarters Fatigueman's Quarters	Heating is obtained by means of Iron coal Stoves, and Lighting by Eletricity all at the expense of the Governor.	Kitchen-garden on the other side of the road, of extent of Acres, 2. 0. 35.	Public Gardens of the extent of 15 acres. Private Gardens of 4½ acres.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1906-7	Furniture				Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	
In Public Gardens. Five Gardeners and 10 Labourers and Apprentices and one Policeman, paid out of the Colonial Funds. In Private Gardens. Three Gardeners, 3 Labourers and 1 Cartman paid out of the Colonial Funds.	Nil.	Yes	5% on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery, and glass are supplied by the Colonial Government.	5%	Independently of a kitchen-garden, used as such when required, its expenses being defrayed by the Governor, there exists at the Palace a Cow-house, where a Cow-man is employed, paid also by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

Name and Situation	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land	Garden
Verdala Palace situate 1½ miles to the south, and within the limits of Notabile.	Five	Nine	Twelve	Heating none—The lighting is by Acetylene Gas at the expense of the Governor.	Nil.	15 Acres planted for the most part with forest trees.
	29′ × 17′	21′-7″ × 20′	20′-10″ × 24′-5″			
	21′-3″ × 20′	21′-9″ × 20′	9′-6″ × 9′-6″			
	29′ × 45′-3″	21′-3″ × 20′	20′-4″ × 19′			
	28′-3″ × 19′-8″	21′-9″ × 20′	21′ × 8′-8″			
	29′ × 48′	27′ × 22′-9″	21′-9″ × 17′-4″			
		24′-8″ × 21′-7″	20′-10″ × 7′-4″			
		24′-8″ × 21′-6″	21′-8″ × 14′-10″			
		24′-6″ × 20′-5″	17′-7″ × 16′-9″			
		24′-4″ × 22′-5″	20′-10″ × 15′-3″			
			21′ × 15′-2″			
			21′ × 15′			
			21′ × 15′-2″			

Digitized by Google

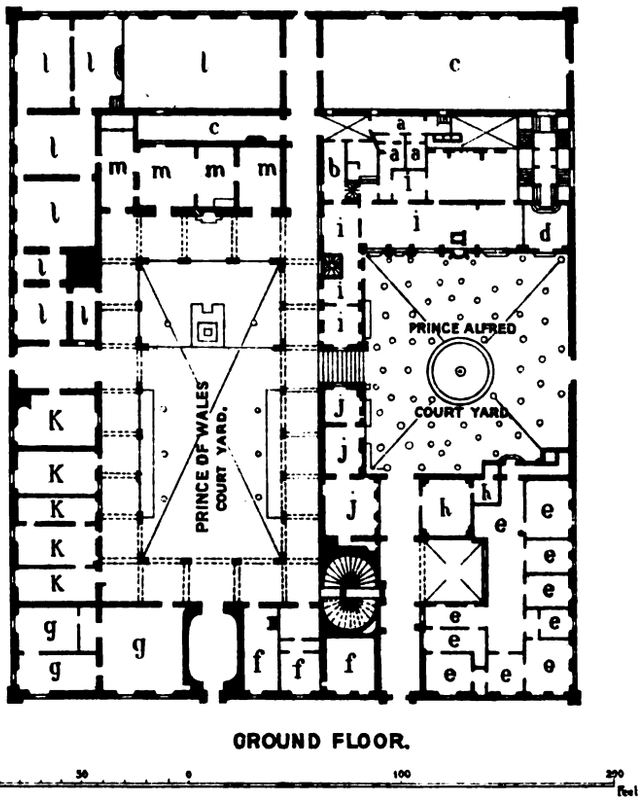
RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Labourers and Gardeners required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor in 1906-7	Furniture				Other information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	
Two Gardeners paid out of Colonial Funds	Nil.	Yes	5 % on certain amount	Plate, table-linen, crockery, glass and kitchen utensils are supplied by the Colonial Government	5 %	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

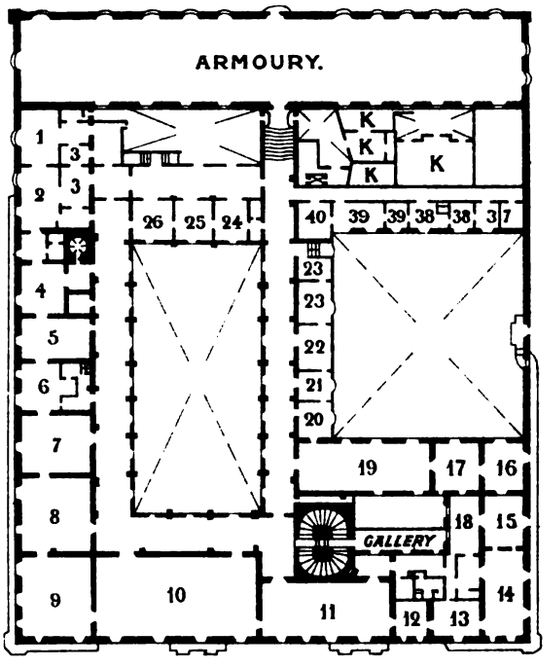
GOVERNOR'S PALACE — VALLETTA.



a. Coachman's quarters.
b. Harness-room.
c. Stables and coach-house.
d. Staircase leading to Armoury.
e. Lieut. Governor's Office.
f. Crown Advocate's Office.
g. K. O. M. Regt. Mess.
h. Council Office.
i. Printing Office.
j. K. O. M. Regt. Orderly Room.
k. Receiver General's Office.
l. Public Works Office.
m. Public Works store.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



FIRST FLOOR.

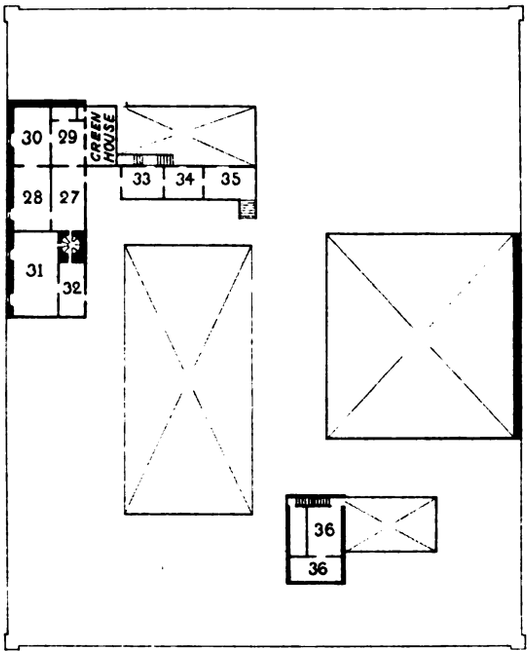
100 50 0 100 200 FEET.

1. } Bed-rooms.
2. }
3. Linen-room.
4. Bed-room.
5. Asst. Mil. Secretary's Office.
6. Governor's Office.
7. A. D. C.'s Office.
8. State Ante-room.
9. State Drawing-room.
10. Ball-room.
11. Dining-room.
12. } Day-rooms.
13. }
14. Private drawing-room.
15. Boudoir.
16. Bed-room.
17. Bed-room.
18. Hall.
19. Council Chamber.
20. Cloak-room.
21. Steward's store.
22. } Servants' stores.
23. }
24. } Bed-rooms.
25. }
26. }
37. Steward's dining-room.
38. Steward's store.
39. Pantry.
40. Servants' dining-room.
K. Kitchen, larder and scullery.

Digitized by Google

Lit. Bonavia-Malta

Digitized by Google



SECOND FLOOR.

100 50 0 100 200 FEET.

27. Room.
28. Bed-room.
29. Room.
30. } Bed-rooms.
31. }
32. }
33. } Servants' bed-rooms.
34. }
35. }
36. Steward's quarters.

Digitized by Google

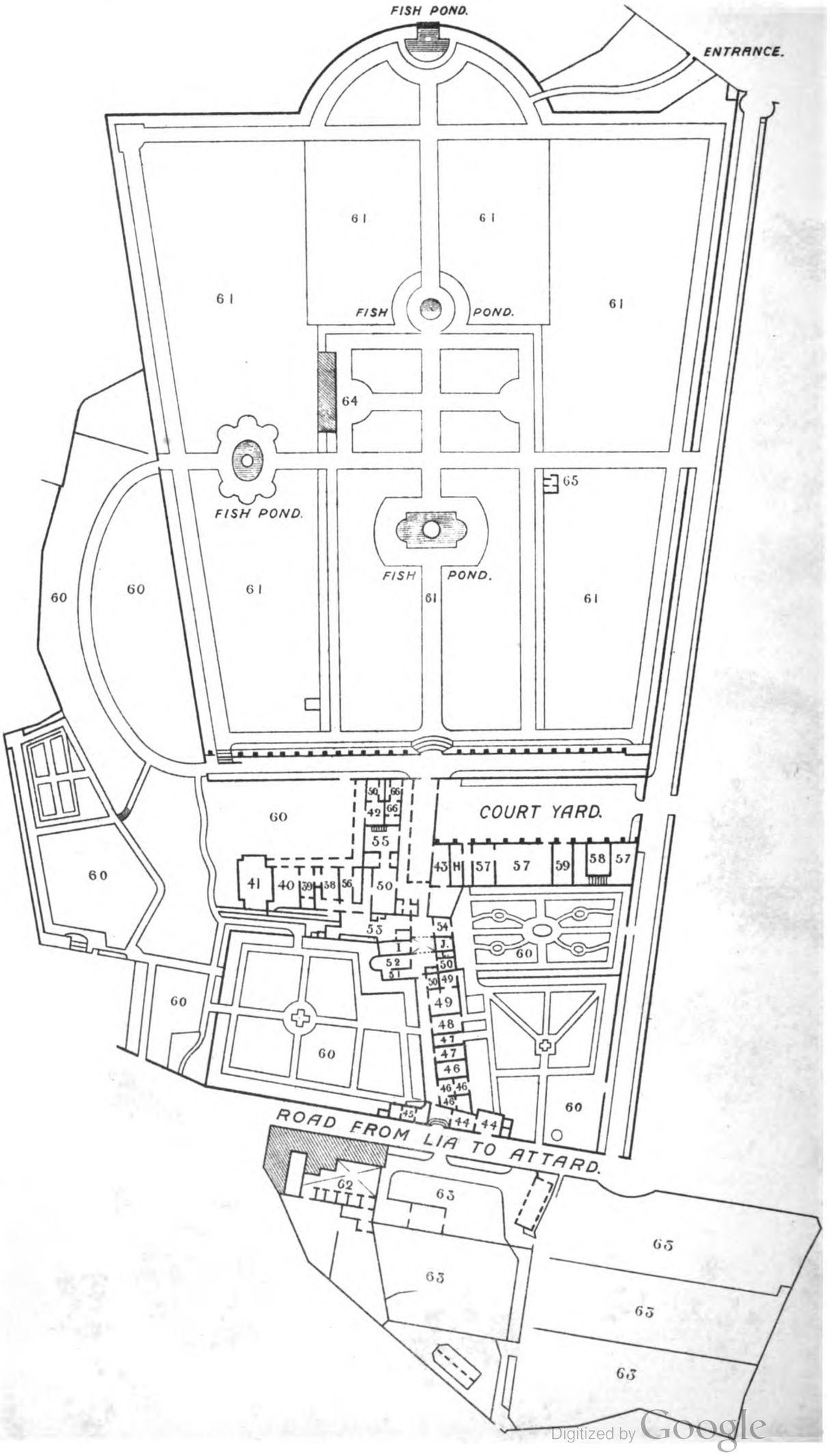
Lit. Bonavia-Malta

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

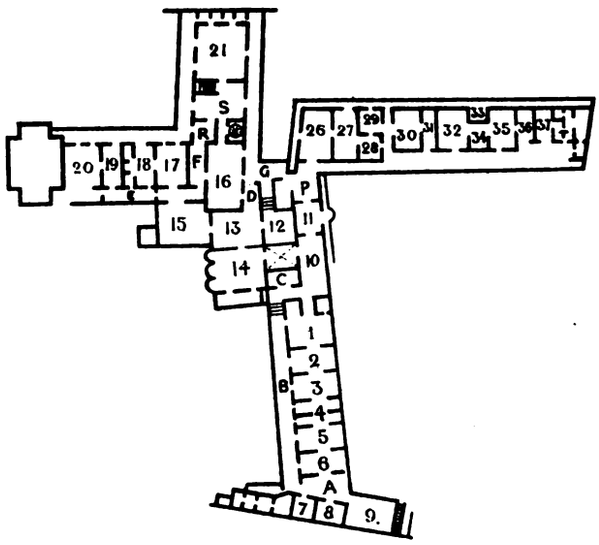
"SANT' ANTONIO" PALACE & GARDENS.

GROUND FLOOR.



Digitized by Google

UPPER FLOOR.



UPPER FLOOR.

1. Office.
2. } Bed-rooms.
3. }
4. Bath-room and W.C.
5. Bed-room.
6. Boudoir.
7. Bed-room.
8. } Spare bed-rooms.
9. }
10. Spare room.
11. Entrance to private gardens.
12. Dining-room.
13. Octagonal room.
14. Dining-room.
15. Spare room.
16. Billiard room.
17. Steward's room.
18. } Spare Bed-rooms.
19. }
20. }
21. Drawing room.
26. Butler's room.
27. } Servants' rooms.
28. }
29. }
30. }
31. }
32. }
33. }
34. }
35. }
36. }
37. Caretaker's quarters.
A. } Passages.
B. }
C. }
D. }
E. }
F. }
G. }
P. Pantry and scullery.
R. Lavatory.
S. Staircase.
T. Coachman's quarters.

GROUND FLOOR.

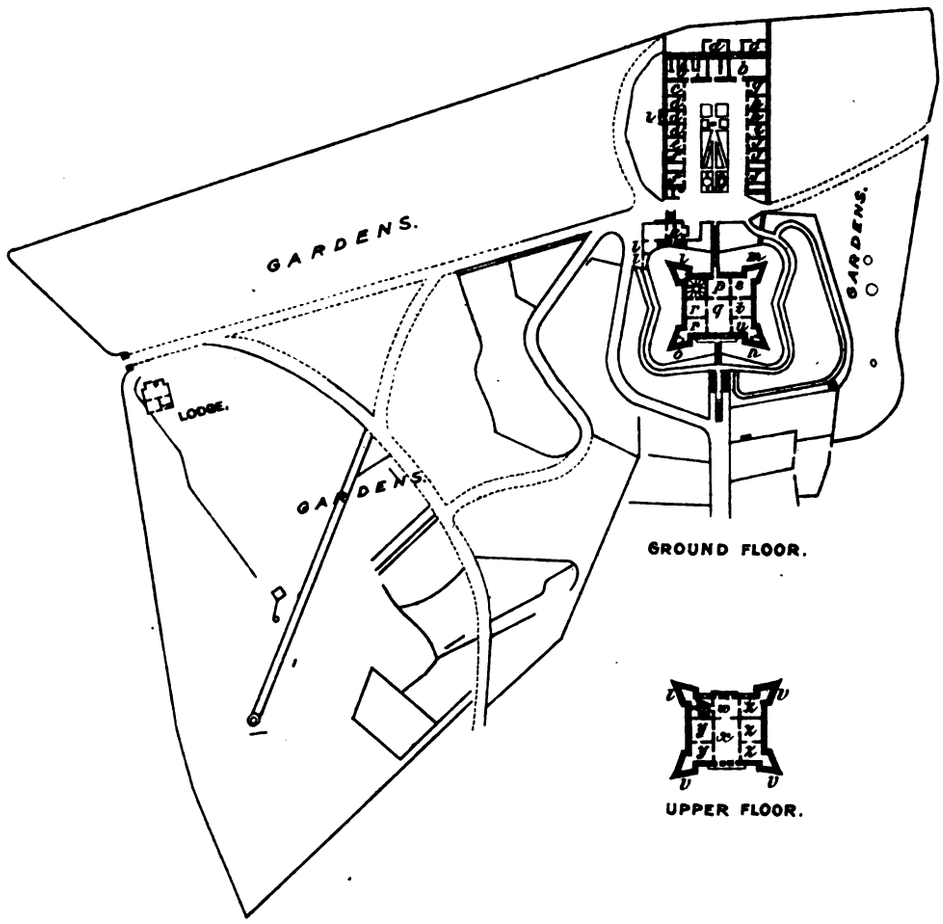
38. Servants' room.
39. Spare room.
40. Store room.
41. Protestant Chapel.
42. Telephone room.
43. Groom's room.
44. Steward's quarters.
45. Custodian's quarters.
46. Stores.
47. Covered space.
48. Entrance to private gardens.
49. Tools store.
50. Spare room.
51. Passage and staircase.
52. Roman Catholic Chapel.
53. Kitchen.
54. Seeds store.
55. Entrance.
56. Scullery.
57. Stables.
58. Coach house.
59. Store.
60. Private gardens.
61. Public gardens.
62. Cow house.
63. Kitchen garden.
64. Green house.
65. Public convenience.

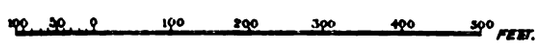
H. Harness room.
I. } Dairy rooms.
J. }
L. Store.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VERDALA PALACE & GARDENS ATTACHED.





a. Forage room.
b. Stables.
c. Harness room.
d. Servants' quarters.
e. Store.
f. Caretaker's quarters.
g. h. } Coach-houses.
i. Dairy.
j. Servants' quarters.
k. Chapel.
l. W. C.
m. Pantry.
n. Bath room and W.C.
o. Cow-shed.
p. Hall.
q. Drawing room.
r. Kitchen and scullery.
s. Dining room with servants' room underneath.
t. Bed room.
u. Office.
v. Bath room.
w. Lobby.
x. Hall.
y. z. } Bed-rooms.

Digitized by Google

Lit. Bonavia-Malt

Digitized by Google

I do hereby certify that the foregoing Financial Accounts, Return of the Establishments, &c. and other Statements, have been prepared under the Standing Regulations, and are to the best of my belief true.

MALTA, 190 .

Lieutenant Governor
and Chief Secretary to Government.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

5- 972

U of Chicago

* REQUEST *

Patron Name
google

Transaction Number
2671771

Patron Number

Item Number
096164630

Title
Malta blue book for the year.

Pickup Location

Date/Time
Jun/21/2013 09:40

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
096 164 630

Digitized by Google